Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

January-June 1892

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/xzqxrje2

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

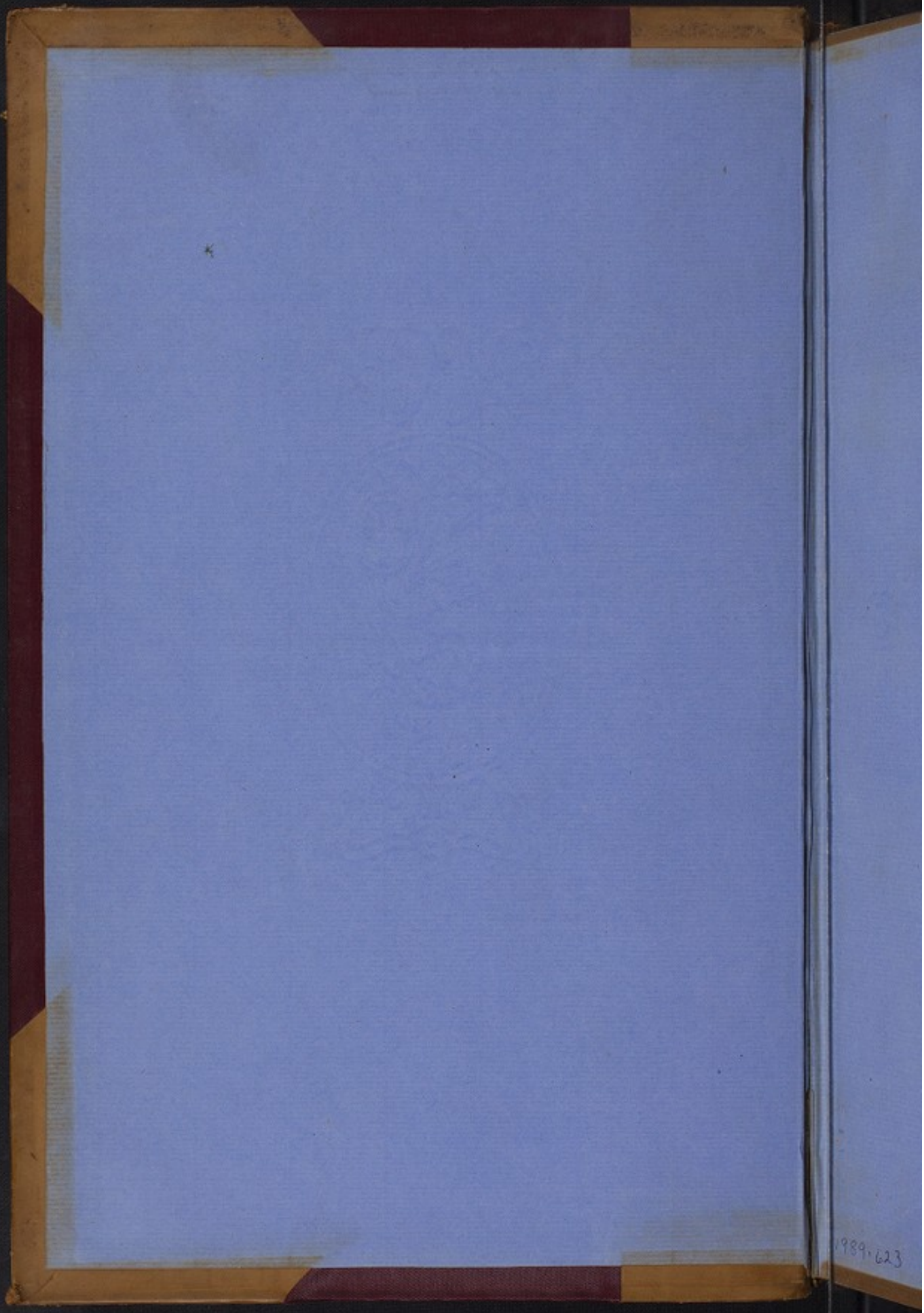
Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

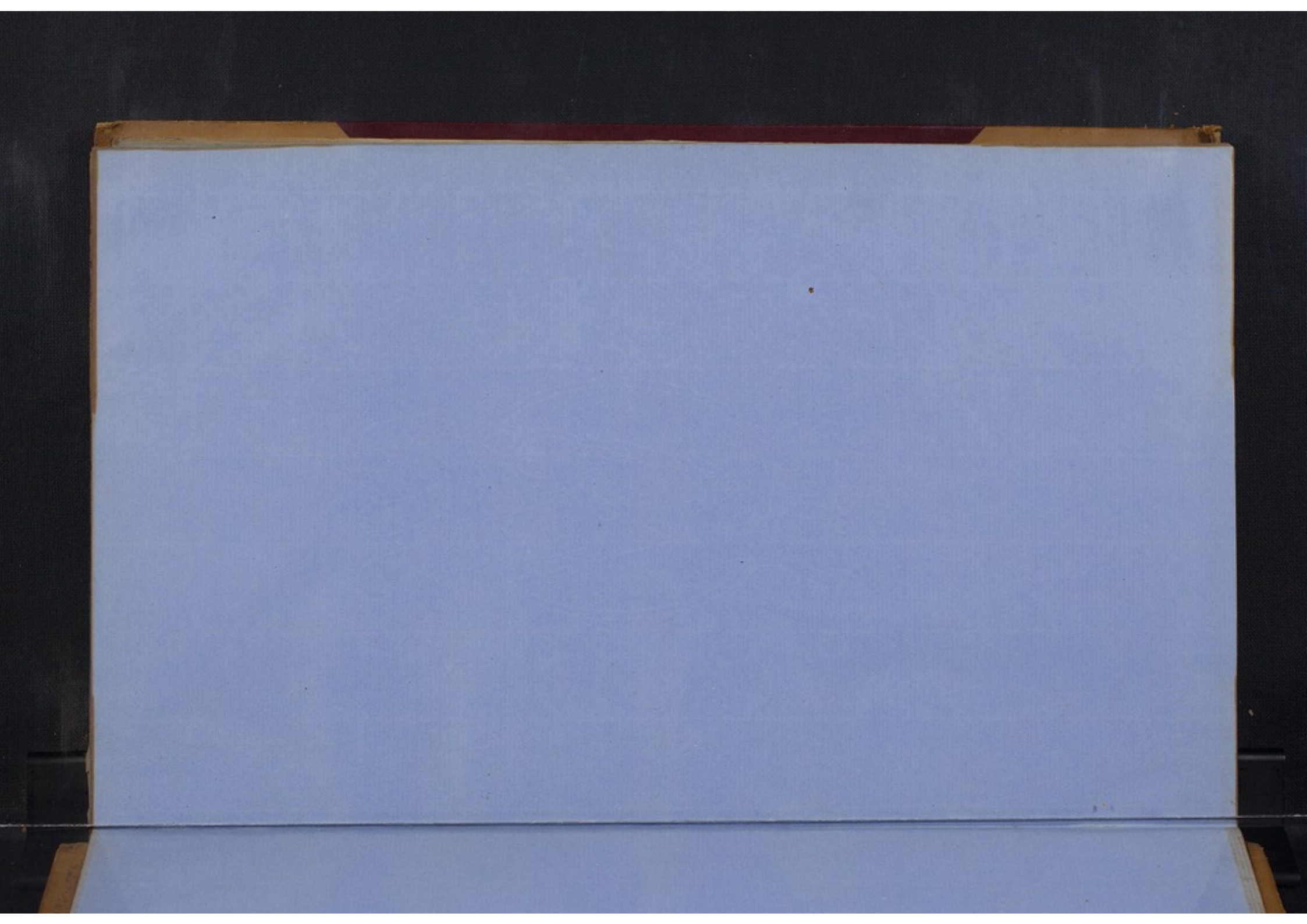
Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org





DGHI/5/1/1/40

1989.623



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Robertson, Insp. of Poor Cumberland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs John Davie, 76 Hallside Village,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs John Davie to the Crichton Royal Instn, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st day of (4) January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Gilmour or Davie (Mrs John Davie)
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	& Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	76 Hallside Village,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Since Tuesday last
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sons coming of age.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Davie, 76 Hallside Village, Newton, by Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None. None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Robertson.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Murray
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery (Glasgow)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Halleside Village, Cambuslang, Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Johnie Davy (Pauper)
76 Halleside Village and that
the said Mrs Johnie Davy is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very garrulous & has delusions of having seen fairies (her dead daughters & angels) during the night. Admits having wanted to kill her husband & son by cutting their throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Communicated by a neighbour (Mrs Miller).
She is usually very quiet but during past week has been excited in her manner disturbing her neighbours.
Has threatened to a neighbour to cut her husband's throat one night & has tried to injure her son.

Name and Medical Designation, William Murray M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Newton

DATED this 31st day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, George Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Halleside, Village, Newton, Cambuslang in the County of Lanark.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gilmour or Davy 76 Halleside, Newton, Cambuslang. (pauper) and that
the said Jane Gilmour or Davy is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
While usually quiet, she now shouts, sings and shouts; abuses her husband and son trying to bite and threatening to kill them, &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs McGregor, 74 Halleside.
Mrs Miller. 104 Halleside.
Left the house and went downstairs in her nightdress at one o'clock in the morning.
Has been very excited and unruly in her manner since the 25th inst.

Name and Medical Designation, George Wilson. M.B, C.M.

Place of Abode 8 Halleside, Newton.

DATED this thirty-first day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Murray
being (1) M.B.; C.M. (Glen).
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 76 Hallside Village
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs. John Davy, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Murray M.B.C.M.

DATED this 31st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Instn.
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Jane Gilmour or Davie (Mrs John Davie)
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Insp^r. of Poor.

Signature and Address Andrew Robertson
Cambuslang

Date 1st Janr. 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Hewies Shortt, Hy. Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Robertson
Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of William Murray
and George Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Gilmour or Davy, 76 Hallside, Newton, Cambuslang, and that the said (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Jane Gilmour or Davy is a (5) person of unsound mind, (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Jane Gilmour or Davy as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Gilmour or Davy
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo.

W Hewies Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries

No 0439

Jane Gilmour Davie
Cambuslang
Adm. 1 January 1892.

X

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Alexander Sharpe, writer, Maxwelltown,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Sharpe, Langbank, Kirkmahoe,

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Sharpe, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Sharpe

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third ——— (2) day of January, ———
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, - - - - - - - William Sharpe.
2. Sex and age, male, age thirty five years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, - Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), - - - - - - Farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous place of abode, - Langbank, Kirkmahoe
7. Place where found and examined, Langbank, Kirkmahoe
8. Length of time Insane, two or three months.
9. Whether First Attack, Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, Thirty five years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto, - ———
12. Duration of Existing Attack, two or three months.
13. Supposed Cause, Melancholy - -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, No. - -
15. Whether Suicidal, - No. - - - -
16. Whether Dangerous to others, - Yes - -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, - - - ———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, - - ———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, - - - - - - - - Alexander Sharpe, writer, Maxwelltown, Brother. Yes.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, ———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this third day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex. Sharpe

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, ——————
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Longbank, Kirkmahoe, —————— in the County of Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thompson, Farmer Longbank, Kirkmahoe, —— and that the said William Thompson is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His weak mental condition as witnessed by loss of self control. Conducting himself in public in a disreputable manner & exposing himself recklessly to accidents and injury thereby endangering his life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father informs me that he is quite unmanageable; that he has threatened to injure his mother & has delusions regarding her. He petitions for him to be placed under asylum treatment.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this third —— day of January —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine ——————
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Longbank Kirkmahoe, —————— in the County of Dumfries —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Sharpe, Farmer, Longbank, Kirkmahoe, —————— and that the said William Sharpe —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he cannot control himself when he wishes to drink - and that he gets abusive to his wife when the worse for drink -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says she believes he has threatened her frequently that he has struck her and she is frightened for him doing injury to herself or children.

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorraine M.B.C.

Place of Abode, 26 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this third —— day of January —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being (1) a Graduate of Medicine & Bachelor in Surgery medical qualification. hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day at (2) Longbank (1) State place of examination. Kirkmahoe, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Sharpe, , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Smith MD

DATED this Third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Sharpe, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father,

Signature and Address, Alex. Sharpe, Writer, Maxwelltown.

Date, 3 January 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Esq. Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alexander Sharpe, Writer, Maxwelltown, Certificates under the hands of John Smith, and Richard B. Lorraine —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Sharpe, Farmer, Longbank, Kirkmahoe, (Peter Low) and that the said William Sharpe is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Sharpe as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Sharpe, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6440

Name, William Sharpe

Date of Admission, 3 January 1892

N.B.—*This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of

and his Substitutes.

The Petition of James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Sherlaw your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Sherlaw to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

DATED this Sixth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Sherlaw
2. Sex and age,	Male 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor & Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Carluke
7. Place where found and examined,	Rothesbank Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Days
9. Whether First Attack,	no [illegible] year
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Bothwell Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th January
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Sharlaw Mother Carfwath Road Carluke no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

No. 01140

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex. Mackenzie Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin. L.R.C.P.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rothes Bank Lanark Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Shirlaw and that the said Thomas Shirlaw is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent in his talk and violent in his actions. Wanders when he is not allowed like other people & refuses food. He has on one occasion taken off all his clothes & refused to put them on.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Mackenzie Adams F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex. Mackenzie Adams being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin. L.R.C.P.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rothes Bank Lanark Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Shirlaw Pauper and that the said Thomas Shirlaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in his speech, and violent in his gestures. Labouring under delusions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Thomas Shirlaw, coming to observe, tells me that he has been under restraint before, and that since last Saturday he has been quite deranged in his mind.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Mackenzie Adams F.R.C.P.E. & L.

Place of Abode, Hazelfield, Lanark

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Jack Prentice M.B. Lanark
and Alexander M. Adams M.R.C.S. Lanark bearing two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had (severally) visited and examined (2)
Thomas Shirlaw, pauper, Rothesbank Lanark
and that the said Thomas Shirlaw is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained or taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Shirlaw as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Shirlaw which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two.

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0441

Name, Thomas Shirlaw

Lanark

Date of Admission, 6 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~
of Dumfries *Stewartry and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Wells, Mason. Barras, Lochmaben

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Wells, ~~Barras Lochmaben~~

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Wells to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Wells

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wells
2. Sex and Age,	Male ; 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barras Lochmaben
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barras
8. Length of time Insane,	four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	none
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	four weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Wells (Father) Barras Lochmaben
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Wells

P. S.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Barnes Terrace Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wills, Shoemaker 26 Barnes Terrace Lochmaben and that the said James Wills is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is talking loudly and constantly in a confused incoherent manner says that his residence is Wales and that he cannot be married and that his father is insane all of which are delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Both Wills his father says that he keeps talking about the Bible and religion in a wild disconnected way, wants also to make out and they can hardly restrain him. He has threatened to kill him. goes off the subject in another

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this sixth day of January—One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution — 2nd House
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Wills, Shoemaker, 26 Barnes, Lochmaben, Dumfries & Galloway and that the said James Wills — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks constantly and in a very incoherent manner about getting married, and having a fine furnished house: thinks he has great ability, and can do almost anything: when talking of these things gets more excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B. &c.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries,

DATED this Sixth day of January—One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Barnas, Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Wells, 26 Barnas, Lochmaben and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid M.D.

DATED this seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Robert Wells, Mason, Barnas, Lochmaben Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Wells, Shoemaker, Barnas, Lochmaben, and that the said James Wells is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Wells as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Wells which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries to receive therein James Wells to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.
6th January 1892. Father Robert Wells
26. Barras Lochm

No 04412
James Wells
Admd 6 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Learmonth, 31 Crawford Street, Partick,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Learmonth to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Learmonth
2. Sex and Age,	Male 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Crawford Street, Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 Crawford Street, Partick.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 54 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Govan Parochial Asylum. 30th May till 16th July 1887.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th January, 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Massie Learmonth 31 Crawford St Partick Son George presently in Govan Parochial Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.P.C.P. Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Crawford Street, Partick
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Learmonth (Pauper)
and that the said John Learmonth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very talkative, with a bright glittering eye, and excited voice, says he has much trouble in being delivered of a hen, and that it would be very useful to make soup.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter says he was very violent during the night, saw spades and coffins, and entreated her to hold him as he was falling into hell.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 19 Hamilton Street Partick

Dated this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Crawford Street, Partick
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Learmonth (Pauper)
and that the said John Learmonth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very shy appearing not to pay any attention to questions put to him, & answering in an incoherent and irrelevant manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter says he has been very strange of late, & sometimes even outrageous.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk, M.D.

Place of Abode Partick

Dated this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell L.R.C.P.Ed: L.F.P.S. P.O.Glasg: being (1) M.B. Glasg: Assist. Surgeon Parish hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parish in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Learmonth (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John Learmonth. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw. Wallace

Date 6 January, 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan combination Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Learmonth, 31 Crawford Street, Partick, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said John Learmonth is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Learmonth as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Learmonth which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0443

John Learmonth

by oran

Adm. 6 January 1892.

X

84-6

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Drummond. Pauper. Town Ward 12 City Parkhouse Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Drummond to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

DATED this 4th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Drummond
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Confectioner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Inflamation of Brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Elizabeth Simpson Drummond at 6 E. Waterloo St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster
Insp. of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

No 04413
Jessie Drummond
84-6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Lenzie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Drummond Pauper late of City Parochial Glasgow and that the said Jessie Drummond is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears imaginary voices which accuse her & upbraid her calling her "bad names" & is very unhappy and childish, weeping without reasonable c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been weeping and hears imaginary voices since by information from Helen Collins, Attendant

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, G

Dated this 3 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Park
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University in Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Drummond, pauper late of City Parochial
the said Jessie Drummond and that is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is convalescing from inflammation of the Brain: She says She hears voices when no one is speaking & these accuse her & upbraid her. She is very feeble

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant tells me that she weeps frequently without apparent reason & is profoundly melancholy

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Park M.D.

Official Place of Abode 74 Robertson St

Dated this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Gibens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and Robert Park , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jessie Drummond, City Poorhouse Glasgow Parish and that the said
Jessie Drummond is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Drummond as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Drummond which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Walter C. Gibens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
Asylum at Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 04444

Jessie Drummond

City Pl. Glasgow

Adm. 7 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Brash Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Blantyre,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Stewart, Blantyre Works, Blantyre

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ~~_____~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Stewart, ~~_____~~ to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) B. Maxwell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Stewart.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 34 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor - Boiler Fireman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fore Row, Blantyre Works, Blantyre
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drinking to excess.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th Jany. 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife - Ann McEwan, Fore Row, Blantyre Works, Blantyre.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	A Sealer.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo years.

(To be signed by the party applying) B. Maxwell

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Grant being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Homefield Police Station, Blantyre in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Stewart (Pauper) residing at Police Station, Blantyre, and that the said John Stewart (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) is the subject of delusions Believes that there is water running down his neck from his head - says that his wife had been shaken & beaten last night for dead - and had whisky, tobacco in the house & told a wake was his doby -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his wife says that he has been very restless during the past week, has been talking a great deal of nonsense, says that all the bones of his body are broken, and that his body is full of water.

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant M.D. M.C.

Place of Abode, Croft Park, Blantyre

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan Wilson being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery University of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fore Row Blantyre Works, Blantyre in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Stewart (Pauper), Fore Row, Blantyre Works, Blantyre, and that the said John Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is the subject of the delusions, that he imagines water is running through him - from his legs repeatedly, that there are men in the house, and under the bed for whom he is in terror; There is tremor of the body and incoherence of speech.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that during last night he became violent and quite ungovernable; threatened to strike her, and refused to speak to her: There is a history of insanity in the family, and he has been drinking to excess.

Name and Medical Designation, J Cowan Wilson M.B. C.M. Glasgow

Place of Abode Parkville Blantyre

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Grant,
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, Glas. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hareield Police Station
in the County of Lanark, , seen and personally examined
John Stewart (a pauper)
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
, and that the said

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Grant. M.D. & C.M.

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein John Stewart.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address R. Maxwell. Blantyre.

Date Seventh January 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alexander Buck
Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Blantyre,
Certificates under the hands of William Grant,
and John Cowan Wilson,
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Stewart, Poor Row, Blantyre Works Blantyre, (Pauper)
John Stewart, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0445

John Stewart

Blantyre

Adm. 8 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Murray, Inspector of Poor, Crawford.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs James Tennant, Leadhills your Petitioner's (3) pauper, Chargeable to the parish of Crawford, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs James Tennant, — to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, — and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs James Tennant.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 69.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer's Wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leadhills.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Leadhills.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	69.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	9 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	None.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th Nov 1890.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Tennant. Daughter. No. Leadhills.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Murray

Inspector of Poor

P P

John Stewart No 6145

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, James Sheddon Elder
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leadhill,
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr James Jennant, Pauper
and that the said Mr James Jennant is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labouring under delusion such as imagining people near the fire & talking to himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter says that she carries at her own shadow & tries to get the fire. Mr. Williamson says he has seen the same & that she is melancholy & wanders about the country.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Sheddon L.R.C.S.E. & L.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Abington, Lanarkshire

DATED this 7th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, William Macdonald
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeon Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon Leadhills
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr James Semant
and that the said Mr James Semant is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambles in her speech. She offered to strike her daughter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter told me she took up the poker, and threatened to strike her grandchild with it.

Name and Medical Designation, Macdonald L.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, Leadhills. Lanark

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Macdonald, being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Leadhills in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs James Tennant, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Macdonald L.F.P.S.G

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (3) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James Murray, Inspector of Poor, Crawford, Lanarkshire, Certificates under the hands of James Shedden Elder, and William Macdonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mrs James Tennant Leadhills, Lanarkshire, Pauper, and that the said Mrs James Tennant, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs James Tennant as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs James Tennant, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Medical Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution to receive therein Wm James Lennard a pauper. to whom the foregoing Certificate of emergency refers.

No 04440

Wm James Lennard

Crawford

Adm. 8 January 1892

N.B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Procurator of the Asylum by Order of the Sheriff signed.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alfred Mathias, Surgeon, Nunholm, Dumfries; ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edith Mary Mathias, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Niece, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Mary Mathias, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alfred Mathias

DATED this Sixth ——— (2) day of January, —

One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Mary Mathias
2 Sex and age,	Female. 38 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous place of abode,	Cotton Hill Asylum. Stafford.
7 Place where found and examined,	Do.
8 Length of time Insane,	Four years.
9 Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	34
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Cotton Hill Asylum. Stafford.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	4 years.
13 Supposed Cause,	Love affair.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alfred Mathias, Surgeon, Nunholm Dumfries. Uncle.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth ——— day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alfred Mathias

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert William Hewson, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Coton Hill Hospital for the Insane at Stafford in the County of Stafford separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Mary Mathias, and that the said Edith Mary Mathias is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from Mania with Hallucinations of hearing She told me this morning that she was sure her brother had been in Stafford for some twelve months, as she constantly heard his voice, and she had heard it this morning since her admission two years ago she has frequently been

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Sorrell Nurse Elija Godwin tells me that since a short time ago she saw Miss Edith Mary Mathias masturbating, & that she is constantly using foul

Name and Medical Designation, R. W. Hewson

Place of Abode, Coton Hill Stafford

DATED this 4th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Llewellyn Harris-Linton, being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coton Hill Hospital for the Insane, in the County of Stafford, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Mary Mathias gentlewoman, Coton Hill Stafford and that the said Edith Mary Mathias is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is suffering from delusions saying she frequently hears her brothers voices and that the medical superintendent here Dr. Hewson is either a man named Jackson to whom she was engaged or his brother she frequently uses disgusting language

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Eliza Godwin tells me that she has often seen her masturbating, that she is at times very noisy excited.

Name and Medical Designation, L. Harris-Linton M.A.C.S.L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Coton Hill Stafford

DATED this Fourth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alfred Mathias Surgeon, Nunholm, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Robert William Dewsbury and Llewellyn Harris-Liston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Edith Mary Mathias, Leoton Hall, asylum, Stafford, (Private patient), and that the said Edith Mary Mathias, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Mary Mathias, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Mary Mathias, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0747

Name, Edith Mary Mathias

Date of Admission, 9th January 1892

BOARD OF LUNACY
JAN. 92
SCOTLAND

10,664 [FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Murray.
being desirous to transfer John Fisher
at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum Lenzie, and (1) a pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Fisher and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relatives I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Murray

(2) Inspector of Poor, Crawford

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at ~~Edinburgh~~ Crawford this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Fisher
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	8th October 1891.
7. Length of time Insane,	Several months
8. Whether first Attack,	No was in Paisley Lunatic Asylum in Feb 1876
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Unknown
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Several months
11. Supposed Cause,	Predisposition by previous attack
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford. Abington
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Catherine Bannatyne or Fisher, residing at 21 Simpson Street. Wife of the patient

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Murray

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Malcolm Mc Munich being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum Lenzie personally examined John Fisher at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that He is insane He has hallucination of hearing with delusion e.g. he hears voices and majors, that they come from people who are always near him & keep from him ; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are average

No 04448
John Fisher
Crawford
Admd 9 January 1892

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries Crichton Royal Institution

Malcolm Mc Munich Med. [illegible]

DATED this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of John Fisher from Barony Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution , and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

[signature] *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Date of Sheriff's Order.

30 October 91.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries ~~and Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Kennedy, hsp. of Boor, Stoneykirk humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Ferguson your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Ferguson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Kennedy

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	male, 17½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sandhead; from Birth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sandhead
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17½ yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not apparently
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Lunatic would be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stoney Kirk
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Ferguson, Sandhead, Stoney Kirk; Father no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Kennedy

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Cowan M.B. C.M. Edin
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandhead
Village Wyltown in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson – a pauper separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
Sandhead and that
the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He indulges continually in noisy and irrational conversation. He runs from food. He has torn off his clothing & is completely nude. & will neither sit nor go to bed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he refuses to do anything she wants & that he goes on continually talking as described. & refuses all food

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lake Cottage Sandhead

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, W A Agnew
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Phys.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandhead
Village of Ware in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) James Ferguson, a pauper separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
Sandhead and that
the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
says that pins have put into his bed to annoy him. that he has got a command to speak the truth. I found the patient naked in a state of great excitement & speaking incoherently

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says he is very sleepless & talks all night. refuses food, thinks poison has been put into it.

Name and Medical Designation, W A Agnew L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode Portpatrick

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Kennedy Inspector of Poor Stoneykirk Certificates under the hands of John Cowan McClew and W a Algie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Ferguson residing at Sandhead, a pauper and that the said James Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6449

James Ferguson

Stoneykirk

Adm. 15 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~of the~~ (2) ~~County~~ of — Dumfries Galloway, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Sutton Morran Mitchell, Pauper, from 313 Gaviscube Road, Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Sutton Morran Mitchell, to the Sutton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Sutton Morran Mitchell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 39.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	313 Gaviscube Rd. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	313 Gaviscube Rd. & 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About 7 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 7 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband William Mitchell at 313 Gaviscube Road, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster
Insp.r of Poor, City Parish Glasgow. P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr. ——
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univer & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 313 Garscu
Road, Glasgow, ——— in the County of
Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Fulton Morran or Mitchell
a Pauper, of 313 Garscube Road, Glasgow — and that
the said Ann Fulton Morran or Mitchell is a (5) person of
unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that a
constant attempt against her life is made by her neighbours
husband by throwing poisonous gas into her house, and in
consequence of this delusion she is kept in the house to
great difficulty. She is quite unfit to take care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband & daughter state that she has been subject
to the above delusion for some months, and in consequence
they have great difficulty in keeping her at home, also
state she thinks no one but family, and sometimes
refuses to eat in case of being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 330 St Georges Rd, Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and 92. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan ——
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers; ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell, Pauper
late residing at 313 Garscube Road, Glasgow and that
the said Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell, Pauper is a (5) person of
unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks people
are conspiring against her that they follow her
on the street to do her harm, she is quite incap
of taking care of herself & is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

5

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB

Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 16 day of Jan — One thousand eight hundred and 92 —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University duly registered hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Fulton Morran or Mitchell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr. M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Ann Fulton Morran or Mitchell. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspr of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 16th January 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Geo. Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell, 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

One word deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0450

Ann Fulton Morran Mitchell

Dtr of Pt Glasgow

Adm. 16 January 1892

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum for the Order of the Sheriff is issued.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alfred Lindsay Forster, 28 Fraser Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mother ~~Friend~~ ~~Son~~ Emma Forster ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Emma Forster —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction ~~h~~r admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Alfred Lindsay Forster

DATED this Sixteenth —(2) day of January, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Emma Forster.
2. Sex and age,	Female. 50.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living at home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Heswall. Cheshire.
7. Place where found and examined,	28 Fraser Terrace Gateshead-on-Tyne
8. Length of time Insane,	about 12 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 (approximate)
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of husband.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Lindsay, Heswall, Cheshire Brother — no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth — day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Alfred Lindsay Forster

No 0150

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Page (University of Edin.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Frazer Ter.
Gateshead, in the County of Durh.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Emma Fosley,
and that
the said Emma Fosley is a (5) person of unsound m.
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Tells me every one is
Having to insult and annoy her and that the
Consequence is miserable and Wishes to die.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She also tells me she has threatened to take her life
a few days ago she put her mouth of an unbrok
bottle into her mouth and pulled the trigger.

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Page M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Saville Place Newcastle upon T.

DATED this 15th day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Nicholas Wardell Kn
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of
Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Fraser
Terrace Gateshead, in the County of
Durham, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Emma Fosley 28 Fraser
Terrace,
and that
the said Emma Fosley is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says there is
a conspiracy against her. Mental life is not
worth living. Whilst talking weeps as if in
great trouble. She is anxious & disturbed. Says
that no one can help her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Foster & others says "She has been
low for some months. She has threatened her own l
as life is not worth living owing to the Conspiracy
against her. She is incurable & unhappy

Name and Medical Designation, W Wardell Kn

Place of Abode, 3 Fry Newington Terrace Durham Road Kn

DATED this 16th day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Page, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28 Fraser Street - Gateshead, in the County of Durham, seen and personally examined Emma Forster, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Frederick Page

DATED this 15th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Emma Forster to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature and Address, Alfred Lindsay Forster

28 Fraser Street Gateshead.

Date, 16th January, 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alfred Lindsay Forster, 28 Fraser Terrace, Gateshead on Tyne, Certificates under the hands of Frederick Page, and Nicholas Hardcastle, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Emma Forster 28 Fraser Terrace Gateshead on Tyne (Petrs mother) and that the said Emma Forster, — is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Emma Forster, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Emma Forster, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6451

Name, Emma Forster

Date of Admission, 16th January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriffs of the (2) Counties of Dumfries ~~Kirkcudbright~~ Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Weems, Shepherd, 39 College Street, Maxwelltown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Weems, 39 College St Maxwelltown your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Weems to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Weems

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Weems
2. Sex and Age,	spinster aged 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 College St Maxwelltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 College St Maxwelltown
8. Length of time Insane,	once end 7 September 1891.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Crichton Royal Institution oct. 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four days
13. Supposed Cause,	no known cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	not suicidal
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not dangerous to others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Weems

P. p.

No. 6451

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Symington
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 College St. Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Weems, spinster 39 College St. Maxwelltown and that the said Ellen Weems is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is readily moved to tears & laughter, has delusions and an insane expression. She talks incoherently imagines her father to be her enemy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother tells me she was an inmate of the Crichton before, and was dismissed only few weeks ago & thinks her present condition worst than before

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Symington M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St. Dumfries

Dated this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 College St. Maxwellton in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Weems, Spinster 39 College St. Maxwellton and that the said Ellen Weems is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In quite silly & her conversation and manner, Has delusion of various kinds, says her father is unkind to her. and that all her friends abuse her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorraine M.B.

Place of Abode 26 Castle St. Dumfries

Dated this eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Symington being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 College St. Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Ellen Weems, Spinster, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Symington M.B. C.M.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Joseph Weems Shepherd, 39 College Street Maxwelltown Certificates under the hands of Charles Symington and Richard R. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Ellen Weems, 39 College Street, Maxwelltown, (Spinster) and that the said Ellen Weems is a (3) person of unsound mind, a lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Weems as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Weems which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichto
Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein
Ellen Weems to whom the foregoing Certificat
of Emergency refers
18th January 1892

Brother

Joseph Weems

No 0452
Ellen Weems
Adm. 18 January 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combn Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McBride, 4 Maxwell Place Maxwell Road Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Parker Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McBride to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McBride.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Maxwell Place Maxwell Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Harley or McBride (wife) 4 Maxwell Place Maxwell Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Maxwell Rd Maxwell Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Bride, Pauper. 4 Maxwell Place, Maxwell Road, Glasgow and that the said John McBride is a (5) Pauson of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very talkative and delusive, Imagines he is to get to London and make Gold and become a great man &c &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has been in this state 14 days & is rapidly getting worse, he threatened to kill her last night & she is afraid of him

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dawie Taylor M
Place of Abode, 7 Beaconsfield Place Partick Rd Glas

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Angus Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Maxwell Place, Maxwell Road, Govan Parish in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Bride Pauper, 4 Maxwell Place, Maxwell Road, Govan and that the said John Mc Bride is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very delusive and incoherent. Rambles in his conversation and says he is going to be a big man with plenty of horses and means to be a Gentleman

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he talks nothing but nonsense and has been astray in his mind for some time

Name and Medical Designation, Angus Barras M.D.
Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor — being (1) a M.D. University of Glasgow — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Maxwell Place Maxwell Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark — , seen and personally examined John McBride — , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M D

DATED this 16th day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John McBride to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And Wallace

Date 18th January 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute, — of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combr, Glasgow. — Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor, M.D. — and James Barras — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John McBride, 4 Maxwell Place, Maxwell Road, Govan, Glasgow (Glasgow) and that the said John McBride — is a (4) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McBride — as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution — and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McBride which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as Pauper, Private Patient, etc.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black of Edinburgh being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Butts Street Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cowan, a Pauper. 26 Butts Street, Annan. and that the said Mary Cowan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Takes no interest in surroundings. is melancholic. does not speak unless spoken to. Utterance slow and hesitating. Memory impaired does not seem sure of the veracity of her own statements. Is nervous & perturbed when spoken to.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The symptoms have only come on lately since sons of her property was sold. & she seems to be worrying upon the sum.

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Black M.B.

Place of Abode, 25 Port Street Annan

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Murdoch of Annan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Butts Street, Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cowan, a pauper. 26 Butts Street, Annan and that the said Mary Cowan is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her attitude & expression are indicative of mental depression; is depressed in mind & will only answer questions after great hesitation: has hallucinations of hearing, saying she hears voices & music outside her windows although having no actual existence.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has greatly altered in mental condition of late. Is often very restless - wanders about in an aimless way - often with almost no clothes on her.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Murdoch M.B.

Place of Abode 12 St. Johns Rd Annan

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Butts Street Annan in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Cowan a Pauper 26 Butts Street Annan and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Alexander Black MB CM.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Mary Cowan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper of Annan

Signature and Address John Lawson Insp of Poor

Date 18th Jany 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Lawson, Inspector of Poor Annan Certificates under the hands of William Alexander Black and William Murdoch, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Cowan 26 Butts Street Annan separately and that the said Mary Cowan is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Cowan as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cowan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6454

Mary Bowman

Annan

Adm. 18 January 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Allan Boyle, Inspector of Poor, Middlebie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Ritchie, residing at Eaglesfield near Ecclefechan your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Ritchie to the ~~Dumfries Royal Lunatic Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Allan Boyle per J.B.B.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 21 in April
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer - farm servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesfield
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesfield
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Middlebie Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Ritchie. Eaglesfield. (father)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Allan Boyle per J.B.B.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eaglesfield
in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) David Ritchie of Eaglesfield
a pauper and that
the said David Ritchie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) While talking to me he suddenly looked away, began to wash his face. Then he suddenly began to dance wildly. He continually looked round & appeared to see Ghosts. These causes make him to great danger, as the has no fear for the consequences any question of mine he becomes outrageous angry

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Janet Ritchie (Sister) states that he struck her on the head threatened to split her head with an axe; he also kicked her on the leg. he tore her in many pieces, & often has to be watched as he can find no rest day or night. He is very noisy

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.B.
Place of Abode, Eaglesfield
DATED this Seventeenth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery & Licentiate in Midwifery of the University & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eaglesfield
in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) David Ritchie of Eaglesfield
a pauper and that
the said David Ritchie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity ~~observed by myself:~~ (6) Communicated by
That he is vulgar & frequent furious impulse
violence communicated by John Ritchie Father
That he is always going to Balls &c Communicated
by sister Janet observed by myself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other~~ Facts ~~(if any)~~ indicating Insanity ~~communicated to me by others:~~ (7)
He says he began very ill week to build the New Town of Eaglesfield His demeanour is restless

Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode Waterbeck Eaglesfield
DATED this 17th day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy
being (1) a Bachelor medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eaglesfield
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
David Ritchie of Eaglesfield pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Gilroy

DATED this 17 day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Allan Boyle,
Inspector of Poor Middlebie
Certificates under the hands of George Hannan Logan
and James Gilroy, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Ritchie, Eaglesfield, near Ecclefechan, and that the said
David Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Ritchie as a Patient into the (6) Dumfries Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Dumfries
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Edinburgh Royal Institution to receive therein David Ritchie of Eaglesfield - a pauper - to whom the foregoing Certificate of Lunacy refers

Allan Boyle
Inspector of Poor
Middlebie.
Jan^{y} 18th 1892.

No 0455
David Ritchie
Middlebie
Adm. 18 January 1892

X

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
16 JAN. 92
SCOTLAND

10,673

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald Dumpster being desirous to transfer Sarah Rodger at present a Patient in the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Sarah Rodger and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dumpster

(2) Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Rodger
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	27 August 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	About Seventeen Months
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About Seventeen Months
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dumpster

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univers
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the City Parochial asylum. Gl
personally examined Sarah Rodger at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that She imagines
is a Countess and gets excited when addressed
by her correct name

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that She is disposed to Bronchi
She is of a spare habit of body.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson, M

Dated this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Sarah Rodger
from Glasgow ~~Royal~~ Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

No 04510
Sarah Rodger
City Pr Glasgow
Adm. 18 January 1892

Date of Sheriff's Order.

29th August 1890.

MEDICAL BOARD OF LUNACY
16 JAN 92
SCOTLAND
APPLICATION
TRANSFE

10,674

[FORM B2]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 16 JAN. 92 SCOTLAND

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer Margaret Morrison or Tennant at present a Patient in the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Margaret Morrison or Tennant and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dempster

(1) Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Morrison or Tennant
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	16th July 1891
7. Length of time Insane,	Upwards of eight months
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Upwards of eight months
11. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	David Tennant, residing 106 Great Eastern Road Glasgow husband of the patient

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the City Parochial Asylum, personally examined Margaret Morrison or Tennent at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she mistakes identity of those around her. She is sometimes much excited, at other times deeply depressed; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are fairly good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson, M.

Dated this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

No 0457
Margaret Morrison or Tennent
City Pr. Glasgow
Adm. 18 January 1892

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Margaret Morrison or Tennant from Glasgow ~~Royal~~ Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

William Burchell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two

Date of Sheriff's Order.

5th May 1891.

N.B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to Order of the Sheriff issued.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Barbara Worthington 22 Marlborough Road, Donnybrook, Co Dublin humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Anna Maria Worthington your Petitioner's (1) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anna Maria Worthington to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Barbara Worthington

DATED this Eighteenth (2) day of January

One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anna Maria Worthington.
2. Sex and age,	Female Thirty four Years on 18th of last March 1891,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady, no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Irish Church
6. Previous place of abode,	22 Marlborough Road Donnybrook Co Dublin.
7. Place where found and examined,	Same as above 22 Marlborough Road &c.
8. Length of time Insane,	From time to time Since 1880 four times
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	1880. (Slight delusion) age then, twenty three years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never under treatment away from her home or family.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	28th December 1891.
13. Supposed Cause,	Disordered liver
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable to Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Barbara Worthington, Mother, No Member of the family insane or ever known to have been so.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not any —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Barbara Worthington

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuthly Norman
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Irel
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Marlborough
Dublin in the County of
the City of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Anna Maria Worthington
and that
the said Anna Maria Worthington is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She entertains the delus
that she has committed a great sin by putting something in
a medicine bottle which her late father took during his last il
several years ago. She cannot talk of anything else & keep
repeating her delusional statements with perfect irrational

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother, Mrs Barbara Worthington, tells me that s
sometimes violent strikes herself throws herself on the fl
& on one occasion threatened to choke herself with her towe
which she tied round her throat

Name and Medical Designation, Cuthly Norman F.R.C.P.I.

Place of Abode, 112 Pembroke Road Dub

DATED this fifteenth day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John William Moore
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Dubl
a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Marlborough
Dublin in the County of
the City of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Anna Maria Worthington
and that
the said Anna Maria Worthington is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she is possessed wi
the idea that she added something to her father's m
several years ago, & that it was a heinous sin. Th
idea possesses her as a monomania, & is daily ca
her to become more & more excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) today I
have seen her in a condition amounting to ma
& am apprehensive lest she should attempt t
injure herself or others.

Name and Medical Designation, John William Moore
M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Fitzwilliam Square West Dub

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two (1892).

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Barbara Worthington, 22 Marlborough Road Donnybrook, Co. Dublin. Certificates under the hands of Conolly Norman, and John William Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Anna Maria Worthington 22 Marlborough Road Donnybrook Co Dublin (Sister & Daughter) and that the said Anna Maria Worthington is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anna Maria Worthington, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anna Maria Worthington, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0458

Name, Annamaria Worthington

Date of Admission, 22 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Muir Inspector of Poor Bothwell

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Gray 140 Palace Colliery Bothwell your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Gray to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Female 16 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	140 Palace Colliery Bothwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Caledonian station Bothwell & Kirkland's asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Recent death of brother
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell ad interim
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Gray 140 Palace Colliery Bothwell
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) James Muir

P. P.

Lanarkshire Northinaton No. 6158

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Goff being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cottage Cadzow Rotten Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Gray a pauper and that the said Jessie Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she has just been cutting from Hell & that she is at present in Carlisle from Balgowdie & the massacre there — Talks incoherently & becomes violent, excited at times. Has delusions regarding the formerly Elder & Inspector.

Balgowdie

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Christina Gray her sister says that since her son left the house she talks & listens to voices — became very much excited & talked incessantly about a brother who was dead. Says she was going to the cinema there.

Name and Medical Designation, John Goff. M.D.

Place of Abode, Bothwell, Lanarkshire

DATED this twenty-fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned Archibald Campbell Clark being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirklands Bothwell Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Gray, Palace Rows Bothwell, a pauper and that the said Jessie Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited, violent, and incoherent, and wildly that her brother's murdered body is in the restroom, which is a delusion

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Christina Gray her sister states that Jessie Gray been breaking dishes, and then laughing unnecessarily and hasn't slept for a week

Name and Medical Designation, A. Campbell Clark M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirklands Bothwell

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Goff
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bothwell
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jessie Gray a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Goff M.D.

DATED this twenty-first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Muir

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Dawson, Esq^r (1) Advocate, Hamilton-substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Muir Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of John Goff M.D.
and Wallace Clark M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Gray No 140 Jackton Colliery Bothwell pauper and that the said Jessie Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Gray as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~sylum of Institution~~ Dumfries and I authorize you to receive her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Mark George Dawson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0450

Jessie Gray

Britwell

Adm. 22 January 1892.

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) ~~of the~~ Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles English, 100 Eaglesham St, Govan, your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles English to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

DATED this twenty second (4) day of January. One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles English
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 28,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	100 Eaglesham St, Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	100 Eaglesham St, Govan & Plantation Police Office, Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Inoch or English, 100 Eaglesham St, Govan. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of January. One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

No 61 50
Jessie Gray

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Plantation Police Office, Govan late of 100 Eaglesham St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Charles English, Pauper, Plantation Police Office, Govan late of 100 Eaglesham St and that the said Charles English is a (5) person and a proper person to be detained of unsound mind under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is stupid and confused and despondent, states he has been defrauding and is his consequent nervous and somewhat delusional; has no idea of the day of the week nor even the year.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Police say that he was brought to the Office for Assault and Breach of the Peace but was given during his detention.

Name and Medical Designation, } Hugh Barras III. M

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 100 Eaglesham Plantation, Govan Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, in the County of visited and personally examined (4) Charles English, 100 Eaglesham Plantation, Govan, a pauper and that the said Charles English is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very depressed and delusional, [illegible] he is a committed his wife has cut off his genitals &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he was very violent during the night, threatening to jump over the [illegible] and talking incoherently.

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Davie Taylor M D

Place of Abode Neil Place Paisley Rd Govan

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Plantation Police Office, Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles English, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M. D.

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Charles English, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And.r Wallace

Date 22nd January 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Barras and Robert David Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles English, 10 Eglisham St, Plantation, Govan (a pauper) and that the said Charles English, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles English as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles English, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 64600

Charles English

Govan

Adm. 22 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) Counties~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alex. Kirk, Inspector of Poor, Dalry, Galloway

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Coltart, Blacknark, Dalry, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Coltart to the ~~Southern Counties Asylum~~ Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander Kirk

DATED this 24th day of (1) January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Coltart.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 51.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single. Shepherd
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blacknark, Dalry.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blacknark.
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dalry, Galloway.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalry, Galloway.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th January, 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother James died in Asylum many years ago (Lunatic) America Brother William, in ~~Australia~~
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by Party applying) Alex. Kirk, Inspector of Poor.

(For Francis Paterson, Clarkhill, Langholm) P.p. Dalry, Galloway.

No 6760 Charles Ringlish

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Arthur Master of Surgery of being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician Blackmark hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Parish of Dalry, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Robert Gillespie Coltart a pauper, and that the said Robert Gillespie Coltart, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)
1 He believes surrounding objects belong to him
2 No memory of recent events, such as he had this morning.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Not one Francis Peterson, his guardian is going to bring him information from his home Bell of Blackmark.

Name and Medical Designation, David Arthur M.B.

Place of Abode, New Galloway

DATED this twenty fourth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety three.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being a (2) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (3) physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 14 Castle St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Robert Gillespie Coltart Blackmark, Dalry, a pauper, and that the said Robert Gillespie Coltart, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Has many delusions tells me that he has been continuously asleep for a month may to does given to him by relatives in America, has a wild insane appearance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Alexander Melrose informs me that during the last few days he has been at times wild, excited, and unmanageable and that he last night committed a furious assault on a neighbour.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.B.

Place of Abode 14 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety three.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Arthur, and master of Surgery, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackmark, in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Robert Gillespie Coltart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Arthur M.B.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Gillespie Coltart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Alex Hirst

Date, 24th January 1892

having been produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Hirst, Inspector of Poor, Dalry, Galloway, Certificates under the hands of David Arthur, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Coltart, Blackmark, Dalry, (a pauper), and that the said Robert Coltart, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Coltart as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Coltart, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

J. Gibson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Arthur Master of Surgery of Glasgow University, being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Blackmark Barn, Dalry, Kirkcudbright, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Robert Gillespie Coltart a pauper, and that the said Robert Gillespie Coltart, is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

[redacted]

DATED this [illegible] day of January
hundred and [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, being a (*) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (*) physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 14 Castle St Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Robert Gillespie Coltart Blackmark, Dalry, a pauper, and that the said Robert Gillespie Coltart, is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Has many delusions tells me that he has been continuously asleep for a month may to does given to him by relatives in America, has a wild insane appearance

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Alexander Milroy informed me that during the last few days he has been at times wild, excited, and unmanageable and that he last night committed a furious assault on a neighbour —

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode 14 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and [illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Arthur, and master of Surgery, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackmark, in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Robert Gillespie Coltart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Arthur M.B.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion (3) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (4) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Alexander Hirk, Inspector of Poor, Dalry, Galloway, Certificates under the hands of David Arthur, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Robert Coltart, Blackmark, Dalry, (a pauper) and that the said Robert Coltart, is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Coltart, as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Coltart, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6461

Robert Colhart

Dalry

Adm. 24 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Harriet Jane Posnett,
Elm House, Muirdrochtown
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Leonard Posnett
Elm House, Muirdrochtown
your Petitioner's (3) Husband

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Leonard Posnett to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Harriet Jane Posnett

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Leonard Posnett.
2. Sex and Age,	Male sixty six years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Upper Flass Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Elm House - Muirdrochtown.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight.
9. Whether First Attack,	The second attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty five years of age.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	The Retreat - York.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a fortnight.
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Harriet Jane Posnett - wife - Elm House Muirdrochtown. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Harriet Jane Posnett

P. g.

No 6461
Robert Pollard

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Smith, ——
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University, —— Physician & Surgeon, —
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elm House Grayrigg, ——
in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Leonard Bonett Clergyman, Elm House, ——
and that the said James Leonard Bonett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane exited appearance and rambling incoherent speech.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he is at times violent & has assaulted violence to those near him

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.
Place of Abode, 64 Castle St Dumfries

Dated this twenty fifth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Gaibaldi Marshall, ——
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elm House Maxwelltown Terrace, ——
in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Leonard Bonett
and that the said James Leonard Bonett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has dull appearance Rambling in Speech. and is indefinite as to what he wants when in conversation.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The above corroborated by Mrs Bonett.

Name and Medical Designation, Gmarshall M.
Place of Abode Castle St Dumfries

Dated this twenty fifth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith. ——————————
being (1) a Physician & Surgeon Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Elm House
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
James Leonard Posnett, ——————————, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D. &c.

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries—
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Harriet Jane
Posnett, Elm House, Maxwelltown, ——————————
Certificates under the hands of John Smith, ——————————
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Leonard Posnett Elm House Maxwelltown (Pauper husband) and that the said
James Leonard Posnett, is a (5) person of unsound
mind, ——————————
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Leonard Posnett, as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Leonard Posnett, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein James Leonard Powell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency re

Wife Harriet Jane Powell

25th January 1892.

No 04102

James Leonard Powell

Adm. 25 January 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Chamberlain of the Asylum before Order of the Sheriff is issued.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanark Shire
and Substitute.

The Petition of James Mitchell
Inspector of Poor Lanark
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alexander James Arthur your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander James Arthur to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Mitchell

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (2) day of January
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander James Arthur
2. Sex and age,	Male 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Soldier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Bath Street Glasgow
7. Place where found and examined,	Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	First so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th January 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Janet Simpson or Arthur 26 Bath Street Glasgow not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~thirtieth~~ twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety second two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Mitchell

Crichton Royal
James Leonard
Emergency
Porter

No 04102
James Leonard Power

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John M Watson
being a (1) Incumbent of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hope St Lanark Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander James Arthur
and that
the said Alexander James Arthur is a (5) person of unsound
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has a Vacant stare and Cant give a rational account of his actions stating that a quantity of Pipes he bought from various tradespeople here were brought to his house & also that he did not have any Cash with him for Money from home to pay for them

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Superintending Officer says he has been ordering a great quantity of things from tradespeople here without the slightest prospect of getting them paid for & that he does not appear to know the value of money & pay bills or any trouble must be taken that he has no conception that his actions may not be any explanation of them

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Watson

Place of Abode, Rosemount Lanark

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Edward H. Kelly
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Licentiate Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hope St Lanark Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander James Arthur
and that
the said Alexander James Arthur is a (5) person of unsound
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he cannot give a correct account of his actions particularly with regard to his dealings to Tailors & an unkempt appearance and his wanting all sorts of goods from Tradesmen in the Town without any prospect of

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) paying the Police State that he has been going about the town ordering a large quantity of goods on credit & that he says he has no money & that Crowns to be drawn to be shown that they took although was not he

Name and Medical Designation, Edward H. Kelly M.D

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James White - field Inspector of Poor Lanark Certificates under the hands of John McWatson L.R.C.P.E. Lanark and Edward H. Kelly M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2). Alexander James Arthur (Pauper) presently residing in Lanark and that the said Alexander James Arthur is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander James Arthur as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander James Arthur which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6463

Name. Alexander James Arthur
Lanark

Date of Admission. 27 January 1892

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway; ——

——— *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James Forrest, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Carnwath, Lanarkshire: ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isabella Young; ———

(*) State Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to her.

your Petitioner's (*) Pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Young, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Forrest

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth ——— (*) day of January, ———

One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Young.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Harryford hill.
7. Place where found and examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens at times.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Carnwath.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Gibson Raymond. Mother of Patient. is at times a little excited. but was never in an Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) James Forrest Insp. of Poors

No. 6103

Alexander James Arthur

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Wm Sinclair, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Haymount Hill, Haywood, Lanark — in the County of — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Young, Pauper, and that the said Isabella Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Threatens to take her life - Believes she is a man - Sings & swears alternately - Must stay indoors but walks about outside - Thinks they are going to shoot her - or cut her throat -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Wm Sinclair MB CM

Place of Abode, Cannock

DATED this twenty sixth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Universities of Edinburgh & Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Dumfries Royal Infirmary, - 2d House, - in the County of Dumfries, - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Young, Domestic Servant, Haymount Hill, Haywood, Lanark (Pauper) and that the said Isabella Young, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a very confused manner; is forgetful about where she has been even during the past two days; has delusions as to her identity; thinks she is some one else.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry W. Sinclair being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Harryfoothill Haywood in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Young, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Henry W. Sinclair MB CM

DATED this twenty Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Isabella Young to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James Forrest Carnwath.

Date, 27th January 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Forrest, Inspector of Poor, Carnwath, Lanarkshire Certificates under the hands of Henry W. Sinclair, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of ~~enactment~~ intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the ~~Pro~~vision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Isabella Young, Harryfoothill, Lanark, (a pauper), and that the said Isabella Young, is a (3) person Insane in mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Young, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Young, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

J. B. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6464

Name, Isabella Young
Carnwath

Date of Admission, 27 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Bay, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Duffy, Pauper, late of Cantrail, Poor's Office, Glasgow, presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Duffy, Pauper, to the Criminal Lunatic Department Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Bay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Duffy.
Sex and Age,	Male. 40 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
Previous Place of Abode,	Cantrail, Poor's Office.
Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	10 or 12 days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously under treatment.
Duration of Existing Attack,	As above.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 January 1892.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother 10 B Year Street Glasgow. Wife Jane Duffy resides with him.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Bay

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

No. 61014

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan, being a (1) Grad: in Med: of Glasgow Univers: — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Duffy, Pauper, from the Central Police Office, Glasgow, and that the said Hugh Duffy, Pauper, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Talks incoher... thinks Policemen are conspiring against him and that certain of them are determined to ... him various bodily hurt, he is quite incapa... of taking Care of himself and is dan... to others.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 27th day of Jan:— One thousand eight hundred and 92.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark, being a (1) Licentiate of Colleges of Phys... & Surgeons, Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surg... do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parlia... Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Duffy: Pauper from Central Police Office, Glasgow, and that the said Hugh Duffy: Pauper — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Is inclined to become noisy & excited. Imagines certain members of the police force have conspiring against him and assaulting him. Is dangerous to other people and is unc...

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) to take proper care of himself.—

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. M...

Place of Abode Town's Hospital

DATED this 27th day of Jan:— One thousand eight hundred and 92.—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan, being (1) A Grad: in Med: of Glasgow: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined, Hugh Duffy, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. Buchan M.D.

DATED this 27th day of Jan[y] One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Hugh Duffy - Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Bay 318 Parliamentary Rd.

Date 29 January 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Bay, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, and Geo. A. Clark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Duffy, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Hugh Duffy is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Duffy as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Duffy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

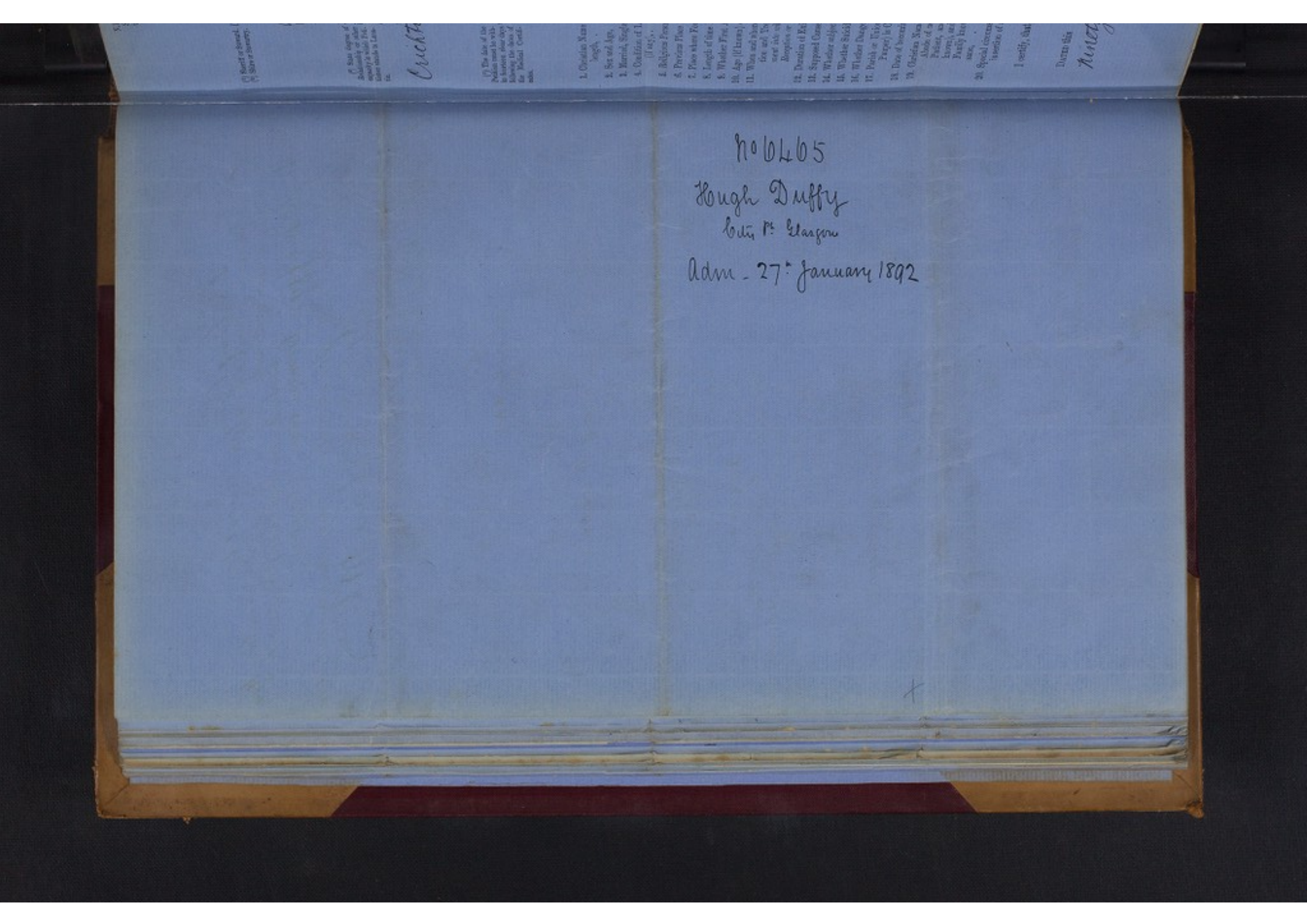
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.


No 6465
Hugh Duffy
born Pt Glasgow
Adm - 27th January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway; ~~and his Substitutes,~~—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Wilson, 7 Carlton Place, 94 Kirkland St Glasgow.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Wilson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27½ (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Wilson.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	94 Kirkland Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Woodilee Parochial Asylum, Discharged from it on Saturday last.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Canning or Wilson 94 Kirkland Street. Glasgow. none.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27½ day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. P.

Govan Combination
No 0165

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paris, ——
being a (1) MD Glasgow University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow ——
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Wilson, 7 Carlton Place Glasgow — a pauper, —— and that the said David Wilson, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions, imagines people are annoying him, and very excitable, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he is very unmanageable. Has been in an Asylum. —

Name and Medical Designation, John Paris MB
Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent Terrace

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Lowdoun, ——
being a (1) —— FRCSE. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place. Glasgow, —— in the County of Lanark —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Wilson. 7 Carlton Place. Glasgow - a pauper, —— and that the said David Wilson —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is nervous and excited, has delusions, is dangerous, and unmanageable. -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He came out of Woodilee Asylum on Saturday last. His wife says he has delusions, and is unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Lowdoun FRCSE
Place of Abode 142 Langside Road

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one years. -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Barrie, being (1) MD Glasgow University, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie M.D.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein David Wilson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andw. Wallace.

Date 27 January, 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Wilson, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, (a Pauper) and that the said David Wilson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Wilson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6466

David Wilson

Govan

Adm. 27 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~
of Dumfries and Galloway; *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary Carmichael, Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Carmichael, Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe,

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) husband, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Carmichael, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Mary Carmichael

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (3) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Carmichael.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 45.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Carmichael, Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe Sister.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Mary Carmichael

P. p.

No 6166
David Wilson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Shaw being a (1) General Practitioner Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchencairn, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Geo. Carmichael, and that the said Geo. Carmichael is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines he is ruined & he gets melancholic, wild, delirious at times in fact dangerous to himself, at times calm & imagines he has got boils & that he has got it now, & he is & shouts incessantly. Runs about the house almost naked.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He (this morning) cleared the house, his wife says he is dashing himself on the floor shouting & yelling & himself pinched people he says he has seen the Lord & informed him (he) will get up & [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Shaw M.

Place of Abode, East Pallidon Kirkmahoe.

DATED this 28th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eight~~ ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh & Surgeon & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Castle St. Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) George Carmichael, Quarryman, Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe, and that the said George Carmichael is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in an excited manner, about sheep he has had worries, says his mind has been completely upset by it & that he cannot sleep: talks incoherently on this subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Told by Mr. Dorward, Auchencairn, that patient was in a most excited state last night, tossing about naked on the floor & quite delirious.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine 27 Castle St Dumfries,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
George Carmichael and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

DATED this 28th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and nine two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Carpion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (3) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Carmichael, Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe, Certificates under the hands of Robert B. Shaw, Kirkmahoe, and Alexander Thomson, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Carmichael, Auchencairn, Kirkmahoe, (Near Locharbriggs) and that the said George Carmichael, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Carmichael, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Carmichael, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

G. Carpion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, at Dumfries to receive therein George Carmichael to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers -

28th January 1892.

Wife
Mary Carmichael
Auchencairn
Kirkmahoe

No 04107
George Carmichael
Adm. 28 January 1892

N.—*This Form shall be used in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to whom Order of the Sheriff is addressed.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of James Whitefield Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Neil your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Neil to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

DATED this Twenty-ninth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Neil
2	Sex and age,	Female, 22 years
3	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	outdoor worker
5	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6	Previous place of abode,	Lanark all her life
7	Place where found and examined,	Lanark
8	Length of time Insane,	not known
9	Whether First Attack,	yes
10	Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11	When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12	Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13	Supposed Cause,	not known
14	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15	Whether Suicidal,	no
16	Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark.
18	Date of becoming Chargeable,	April 16th 1886
19	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Neil High Street Lanark no
20	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M'Watson
being a (1) Licentiate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Port
Lanark
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Neil Pauper and that
the said Catherine Neil is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines she has a great army in her throat & Chokes herself. Restless, incoherent appearance when spoken to. Questions as to conduct with men she says she got a small sum but does not say anything improper in her conduct. Admits having often put her finger hole in the Poorhouse but does not see any disgrace in such. She says she "swears & swears because she can't do it."

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Inglis Governor Lanark Poorhouse says that she very frequently complains & that she becomes quite outrageous cursing & swearing & that she is a source of annoyance attacking the matron. That she is utterly unable to take care of herself. Her mother says she is unable to take care of herself in any way.

Name and Medical Designation, John Watson LRCPS Ed
Place of Abode, Poorhouse Lanark
DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Maxwell Adams
being a (1) Fell. R.C. Edin. Surg. Edin. L.R.C.P. & S. Ed.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hyndford
Lanark
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Neil. Pauper and that
the said Catherine Neil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant, fatuous expression of Countenance. Restless manner. Seems to know no idea of the difference between right and wrong. Talks in a disconnected incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother informs me that she is an Epileptic. That she cannot take care of herself. That she wanders aimlessly about the house. That she has been dismissed from the Lanark Poor House for violent conduct &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Maxwell Adams F.R.C.S. Ed &c
Place of Abode, Hyndford Lanark
DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark with Certificates under the hands of John Mc. Watson L.R.C.P.& S.E. Lanark and Alexander Marcus Adams L.R.C.S.E. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Catherine Neil Outdoor Worker Lanark (pauper) and that the said Catherine Neil is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Neil as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Neil which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6468

Name. Catherine Neil
Lanark

Date of Admission, 29 January 1892

S. —This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum [illegible] Order of the Sheriff [illegible]ered.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfriesshire & Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Gairdner,

of Dalblair House, Ayr

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ellen Elizabeth Craig, your Petitioner's (1) Wife's Aunt, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Elizabeth Craig, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Gairdner

DATED this twenty fourth (2) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Elizabeth Craig.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 72.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Previous place of abode,	Sunbridge, Kent.
7. Place where found and examined,	Sunbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	no.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	age.
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Eliz Louisa Gairdner Dalblair House — Ayr.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	niece.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth fourth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Gairdner

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Eyre Sevens, being a (1) doctor of Medicine and master of Surgery of the University of Dublin and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Vale House, Tunbridge, in the County of Kent separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Elizabeth Craig, and that the said Ellen Elizabeth Craig, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her mental powers are evidently very weak. Her memory is very defective she asks the same question over and over again forgetting the previous answer. She said she felt much better today, and a minute afterwards when asked she said she felt very weak and poorly today. She said she never got up nor walked about at night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Mary Freeland housekeeper of Vale House Tunbridge informs me, that for the past twelve months Mrs Craig's mind has been very weak; that she is unable to write a letter or manage her own affairs; that she gets up at night and wanders aimlessly about the house and that she is very irritable and unmanageable at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Eyre Sevens M.D.

Place of Abode, Bayham House, Tunbridge, Kent

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two 1892.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Sprot-Allan, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & of Surg and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Vale House. Tonbridge, in the County of Kent separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Elizabeth Craig, and that the said Ellen Elizabeth Craig, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The mental faculties are much impaired. memory for recent events weakened — and disordered — repeats herself, and fails to recognise the same person in a few minutes after.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Mary Freeland says that Mrs Craig walks about at night, talking incessantly, and incoherently — when spoken to about it is very irritable — formerly very cleanly, now objects to change her linen.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Sprot Allan. LRC

Place of Abode, Salford House. Tonbridge

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Gairdner, of Balblair House, Ayr,
Certificates under the hands of Eyre Devers,
and Thomas Spot Allan, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Ellen Elizabeth Craig, Dale House, Sumbridge, Dunt, (Perth) Wife aged 28
and that the said Ellen Elizabeth Craig, is a (3) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Elizabeth Craig, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Elizabeth Craig, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6469

Name, Ellen Elizabeth Craig

Date of Admission, 29th January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries Stewartry and his Substitute—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster. Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Hunshaw, pauper, lately residing at 1 Canning place, Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) presently chargeable to City Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Hunshaw, pauper to the ~~Royal Asylum at Enochta~~ and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying). A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Hunshaw
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 51 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sport Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Canning place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Canning place & 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margaret Handy Hunshaw 1 Canning place
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

P. p.

Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Millar Dimmock
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Canning Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Hinshaw; Pauper, and that the said 1 Canning Place Glasgow David Hinshaw is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is restless; incoherent, is forgetful. He wishes to get about his business though quite unable to do the requires to be restrained. Is quite unable to take

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) him
help; - Corroborates the above. Even at midnight he wishes to get to his business. Has had no sleep several days. Does not recognise any of his friends.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Millar Dimmock M.B.

Place of Abode, 88 Regent Terrace, Stirling Rd.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Hinshaw. Pauper, Remark lately residing at 1 Canning Place. Glasgow and that the said David Hinshaw. Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently. Cant answer the most simple question. Is maniacal at times and is quite incapable of further Care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B.

Place of Abode House Lennis Hospital

DATED this 29th day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. MacKellar Dewar
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Cumming Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
David Hinshaw, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. MacKellar Dewar

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein David Hinshaw, pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish
318 Parliamentary Road

Signature and Address A. Dempster

Date 29th January 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Burnie Shortt (1) Roy Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.—
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of D. MacKellar Dewar, ——
and Geo. Buchan, ——, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
David Hinshaw, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said
David Hinshaw, is a (5) person of unsound
mind —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Hinshaw, —— as a Patient into the (6) Public —— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Hinshaw, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6470

David Hinshaw

Cert. Pr. Glasgow

Adm. 29 January 1892

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor, New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Eleanor Woolsey Mc Gowan your Petitioner's (1) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eleanor Woolsey McGowan to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands hereto.

(To be signed by the Party applying). for And: T Alston. Inspector of Poor. RKMacintyre asst Inspr.

Dated this Twenty ninth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eleanor Woolsey Mc Gowan.
2. Sex and age,	Female. 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	33 Ashbank Glenboig.
7. Place where found and examined,	33 Ashbank Glenboig.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto),	In Crichton Royal Institution from 12 Sept 1889. to 28th May 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th January 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Irvine McGowan. 33 Ashbank. Glenboig. none Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying). pr: And: T Alston Inspector RKMacintyre asst Inspr

No 6470

David Robinson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner.
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Ashbank. Glenboig. Newmonkland in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Woolsey McGowan and that the said a Pauper Eleanor Woolsey McGowan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Could not or would not tell her name sat rocking from side to side, wringing her hands & moaning, yet could not say there was anything wrong & refused to answer q

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Irvine McGowan (her Husband) states that she does not sleep, that she refuses to eat & has taken little for past weeks

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashbank Glenboig Newmonkland. Lanark.
in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eleanor Woolsey M'Gowan and that the said a pauper Eleanor Woolsey M'Gowan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She behaves in such a manner as shows she has very little mental control. During my visit she sat in bed moaning and wringing her hands without any assignable cause. She seems in great terror - from some imaginary cause. Her clothing and domestic duties are neglected.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she has delusions, is constantly moaning and crying out, will not get out of bed and neglects all her affairs

Name and Medical Designation, Thos P Gemmell M B

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Eddie Clair Esquire advocate Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Andrew Thomson Alston Hugh Arthur MD and Thomas D Gemmell MBCM, Certificates under the hands of and being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Eleanor Woolsey Watson Jackson and that the said Eleanor Woolsey Watson is (3) of Lasswade and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eleanor Woolsey Watson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eleanor Woolsey Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy two

Wm Eddie

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0471

Name, Eleanor Wolsey McGowan

New Monkland

Date of Admission, 30 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Henry Sanders, Draper, Langholm.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen Bell or Spearing,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister-in-law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Bell or Spearing ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Henry Sanders

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th — (4) day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen Bell or Spearing.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 55 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No Occupation.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Eskdail Street. Langholm.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	5 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	previously showed symptoms.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 yrs. present attack.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink. (But not had it for years)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargable to any Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ann - Sister. Married to Petitioner Jane - single - living with Petitioner. — No —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th — day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Henry Sanders

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnston Carlyle, being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Eskdale St Langholm in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ellen Bell or Spearing, 19 Eskdale Street, and that the said Ellen Bell or Spearing is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have reason to think Mrs Ellen Bell or Spearing is labouring under domentia, Melancholia in character and that at present she is utterly incapable of attending to her own wants and of managing her own affairs also has hallucinations in her head

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Daly with her Landlady, states she wanders about all night in Considerable anxiety, constantly throwing herself down on the floor & moaning miserably Chronic

Name and Medical Designation, } W. J. Carlyle M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Langholm

Dated this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gill, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Eskdail St Langholm in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ellen Bell or Spearing, Widow, 19 Eskdail St. Langholm and that the said Mrs Ellen Bell or Spearing is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has the appearance of a person suffering from Demen She was wandering about her room in a semi-nude state had an aimless, vacant look. She was quiet when I visite

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Agnes Dalgleish with whom the patient lives says she is most unruly & very noisy and is in the habit of throwing herself on the floor & surrounding herself with chairs. She says she is very careless & uncleanly in her habits.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Gill M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Langholm

Dated this 28th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campbell (1) Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Sanders Draper, Langholm, Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone Carlyle, and John Gill ——————, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ellen Bell or Spearing 19 Eskdaill St Langholm (Petrs Sister-in-law) and that the said Ellen Bell or Spearing, is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——————— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Bell or Spearing as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Bell or Spearing, — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0472

Ellen Bell or Spearing

~~Langston~~

Adm. 1 February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ferguson. Pauper from 465 New Kippock Hill Road Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ferguson. Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housemaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	465. New Kippock Hill Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	465 N. Kippock Hill Rd & City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Malcolm Ferguson at 465 New Kippock Hill Rd Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P.P.

Bellevue Bell or Shannon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 465 New Kepplehill Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ferguson, a Pauper of 465 New Kepplehill Road, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a violent state of excitement. Makes use of bad language. Threatens to throw herself into the canal. Is quite unfit to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father & neighbours state that she has become much changed in disposition & behaviour of late. She wanders about the country for days together, & now has become quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgn

Place of Abode, 530 St George's Rd. Glas

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the city Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ferguson, Pauper of 465 New Kepplehill Road, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears imaginary voices both day & night. They address her, the day, and call her bad names. Is gloomy and silent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Helen Collins, attendant, corroborates above statements

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr.
being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University 465 Gallowgate Road Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr. M.D. Surgeon.

Dated this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the City Parochial Asylum to receive therein Margaret Ferguson. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp of Poor, City Parish 418 Parliamentary Road

Signature and Address William Foord

Date 30 January 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

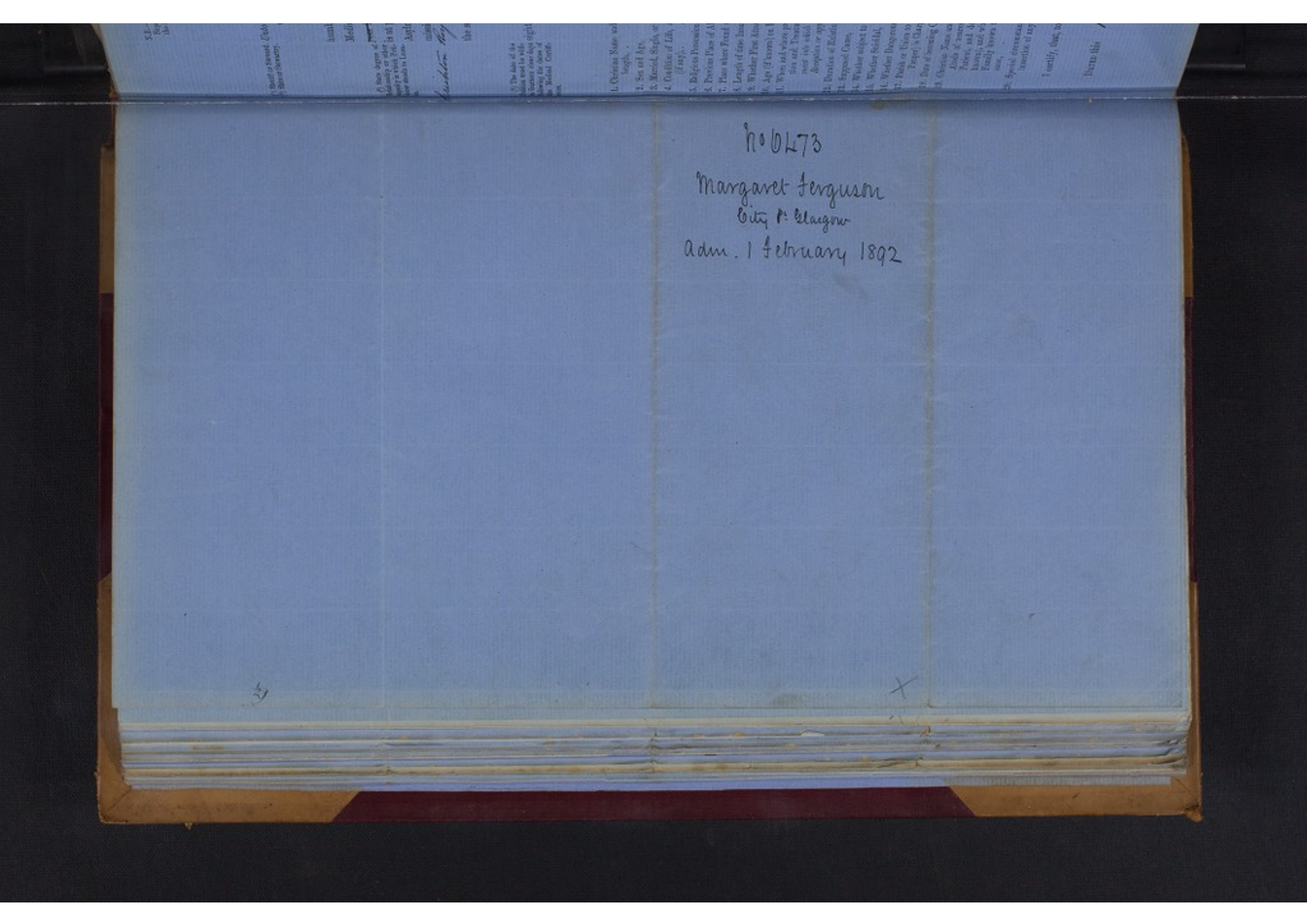
I, John Blackhesley Binnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hand of Robert and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Ferguson 465 Gallowgate Road Glasgow and that the said Margaret Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Crichton Royal Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.


No 6473
Margaret Ferguson
City P: Glasgow
Adm. 1 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Cunningham or Stevenson, Pauper from Royal Infirmary Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Cunningham or Stevenson Pauper to the Reception Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Cunningham or Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town Royal Infirmary Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Doubtful~~ Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th January 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son David Stevenson at 220 Main St Kidsyton
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P. P.

Margaret Stevenson No 01172

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Cunningham or Stevenson Pauper late of Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said Grace Cunningham or Stevenson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very melancholic and cries many times both night and day.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) It appears that she had been Outgoing in Infirmary, Visiting Friends and drinking Information from Her Father, Official.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Gla

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Cunningham or Stevenson Pauper late of Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said Grace Cunningham or Stevenson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears imaginary voices, hence is afraid of her life, is sleepless and quite incapable of taking care of herself and is dangerous to herself & others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB

Place of Abode House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 12th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Dennie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Royal Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and George Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace Cunningham or Stevenson pauper Royal Infirmary Glasgow and that the said Grace Cunningham or Stevenson is a (5) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Cunningham or Stevenson as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Cunningham or Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

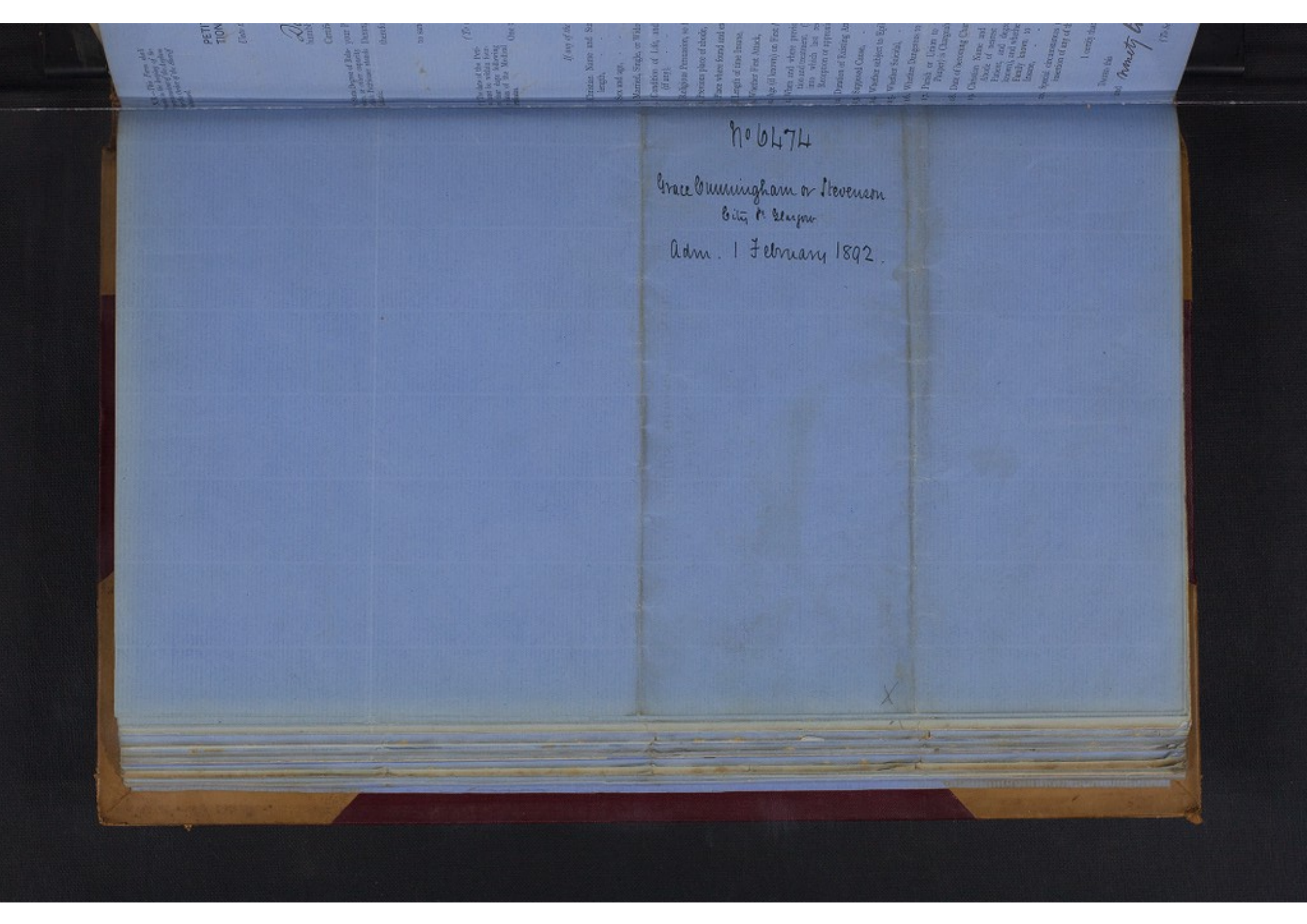
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

John Black Leslie Dennie

To the Superintendent of the (1) Crichton Royal
Asylum at Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



No 6474

Grace Cunningham or Stevenson
Bitty Pt Glasgow

Adm. 1 February 1892.

B.—*This Form shall only be keeping of the ... dent of the Asylum ... Order of the Sheriff ... d.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway:

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Paterson, Baker, Dalbeattie.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Paterson, 26 Maxwell Street, Dalbeattie.

(1) The Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands ... etc.

your Petitioner's (1) Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Paterson, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Paterson

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (2) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Paterson.
2.	Sex and age,	Female, Aged 40 years.
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living with friends.
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6.	Previous place of abode,	Dalbeattie.
7.	Place where found and examined,	Dalbeattie.
8.	Length of time Insane,	Five years.
9.	Whether First Attack,	yes.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11.	When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Institution.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	never has recovered.
13.	Supposed Cause,	not known.
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	no.
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Paterson. (Brother) Dalbeattie. none.
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Paterson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt. McKechnie M.B. & C.M.
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Mansion House Dalbeattie,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Paterson,
and that
the said Agnes Paterson, is a (5) person of Unsound Mind,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Has been under my Care as an insane person for months.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been previously Confined in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, R. McKechnie

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this second day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lewis, M.B.
being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Mansion House Dalbeattie,
in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Paterson,
and that
the said Agnes Paterson, is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

talks incoherently, says she was once asleep but but good comes from taken off her medicine & so— says her menses should have been stopped long since, that it is stopped in all cases before going into the Asylum.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister tells me that she is so cantankerous when she gets drunk through continuing medicine, has threatened her but not as to cause fear, — wants someone to poison her, and frequently says and insists so badly as she can be heard in the

Name and Medical Designation, J. Paterson Lewis M.B.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this second day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Paterson, (2) Insert Name and Designation.
Baker, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire,
Certificates under the hands of Robert McKerrow
and John Paterson Lewis, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
Agnes Paterson 26 Maxwell Street, Dalbeattie, (Petitioner's sister),
and that the said Agnes Paterson, is a (4) person of
unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Paterson, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Paterson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two
Three words deleted.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6475

Name, Agnes Paterson

Date of Admission, 2 February 1892

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Steel Bell, 193 Dumbarton Road Partick your Petitioner's (3) Pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Steel Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. G. Downie.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Steel Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	193 Dumbarton Road Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	193 Dumbarton Road, Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th Febry 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margt Robertson Bell 193 Dumbarton Road Partick. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the party applying) W. G. Downie.

P. p.

No. 6175

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 192 Dumbarton Road, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Steel Bell (Pauper)
and that the said Robert Steel Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is lying in bed with the clothes all tumbled and loose, is very excited, declares the old man (a male nurse) has been trying to knock him & drug but has failed. Wanders in his talk, uses incoherent expletives, and then bursts into a fit of incongruent laughter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse (male) says he has been very violent for the last 36 hours, has to be held in bed, makes continued attempts to commit mastrbation (and has been sometimes successful). Last night he wanted a knife but would not say for what purpose.

Name and Medical Designation, Gilbert Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crescent Partick

Dated this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk M.B. Univers[ity]
being a (1) M.B. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 192 Dumbarton Road, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Steel Bell (Pa[uper])
and that the said Robert Steel Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him furiously maniacal, requiring two men to hold him down in bed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been dang[erous] for some days past.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.B.

Place of Abode Newton Cottage, Partick

Dated this First day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Steel Bell (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Robert Steel Bell, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. E. Bownie

Date 2nd February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Bownie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, and Robert Hirst, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Steel Bell, 192 Dumbarton Road Partick, (a pauper) and that the said Robert Steel Bell, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Steel Bell, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Steel Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0470

Robert Steel Bell

Byram

Adm. 2 February 1892

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendant of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) County of Shire of ~~Lanarkshire~~ Lanark, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Kerr, Gardinstadt Whitehead, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Macfarlane Kerr, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Macfarlane Kerr, — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction h, admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Archibald Kerr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Macfarlane Kerr -
2. Sex and Age,	male : 14 ½ years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	previously schoolboy.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Queen St. Stranraer
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as No 12.
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	9 months - epileptic
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously under treatment at least a twelve month epilepsy!
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Yes.
13. Supposed Cause,	not as yet.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Kerr (father) 13 & 15 Gardan Street, Whitehead, Glasgow No other member known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two (*To be signed by the party applying*) Archibald Kerr

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Alexander Anderson, being a (1) Doctor of medicine, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Queen Street Stranraer, in the County of Wigtown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Macfarlane Kerr, 14 Belvedere, 13 Queen St Stranraer and that the said Joseph Macfarlane Kerr is a (5) insane person, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. The patient has been under my care for over a 6 months with epilepsy of a very severe type
2. Uncontrollable behaviour. 3. Attempts to injure people with hands feet or anything handy. 4 Very difficult to get answer questions. 5. Immoderate laughter at times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By Archibald Kerr - brother -
(1) Striking with hands feet & instrument that people
(2) Roaring, screaming, clapping hands, immoderately, laugh
(3) Getting out of bed at night and mucking about to hav

Name and Medical Designation, John A. Anderson

Place of Abode, 35 Leven St Stranr

DATED this third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Archibald Marshall — being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buccleuch Dumfries, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Macfarlane Kerr and that the said Joseph Macfarlane Kerr — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has an insane appearance
Refuses to Enter into conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father informs me he is
violent when in fits &c

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall Mc

Place of Abode Buccleuch Street Dum

DATED this third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Joseph Macfarlane Kerr
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Father

Signature and Address Archibald Kerr Gordon St Whitevale

Date 3rd February, 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald Kerr,
Gordon Street, Whitevale Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Alexander Anderson,
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
Joseph Macfarlane Kerr 13 Queen Street, Glasgow and that the said
Joseph Macfarlane Kerr is an (4) insane person, a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Macfarlane Kerr as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Macfarlane Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.—

G. D. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0477

Joseph Macfarlane Ken-

Adm. 3 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Edgar, Mason, residing at Caunday, Moffat,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Paisley, Buccleuch St, Moffat

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Uncle, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Paisley to the ~~Crichton Royal Institution~~ Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Edgar

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Paisley.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Age 60 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buccleuch Street, Moffat.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Buccleuch St. Moffat.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never before under Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Gradually coming on
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes Latterly.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	All more or less excitable. William Edgar, Petitioner, above designed (nephew)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of Feb.y One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Edgar

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Munro, Licentiate
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate
of the Roy. al College of Surgeons, Edin.;
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buccleuch
Street. Moffat, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Paisley, Labourer,
Buccleuch Street. Moffat, and that
the said James Paisley, is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Supposing his soul is lost. peculiar
manner. Stripping himself naked and
rolling on the floor.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
smashing the windows & doors of
the house he lives in - & attempted
to do the same to adjoining houses

Name and Medical Designation, James Munro M.D.

Place of Abode, Moffat

DATED this Third day of February, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Austin,
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Buccleuch Street Moffat, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Paisley. Labourer.
of Buccleuch Street Moffat, and that
the said James Paisley. Labourer, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Face looked vacant & full of expression.
Behaved in a violent manner - tearing
his clothes - throwing about the chairs.
trying to roll himself on the floor.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours state he has been
behaving in a very odd manner of late.

Name and Medical Designation, David Austin M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Viewlands. Moffat.

DATED this third — day of February — One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Munro
being (1) M.D. & L.R.C.S. Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Buccleuch St
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Paisley, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Munro. M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin

DATED this Third day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Southern Counties Asylum
Asylum to receive therein James Paisley
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew

Signature and Address William Edgar Causeway

Date 3rd February 1892 Moffat

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Edgar, Mason, Causeway, Moffat,
Certificates under the hands of James Munro,
and David Hutchie, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Paisley Buccleuch Street, Moffat (Pupil Uncle) and that the said
James Paisley, is a (5) person furious and
Insane
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Paisley as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Paisley which accompanied the said Petition.

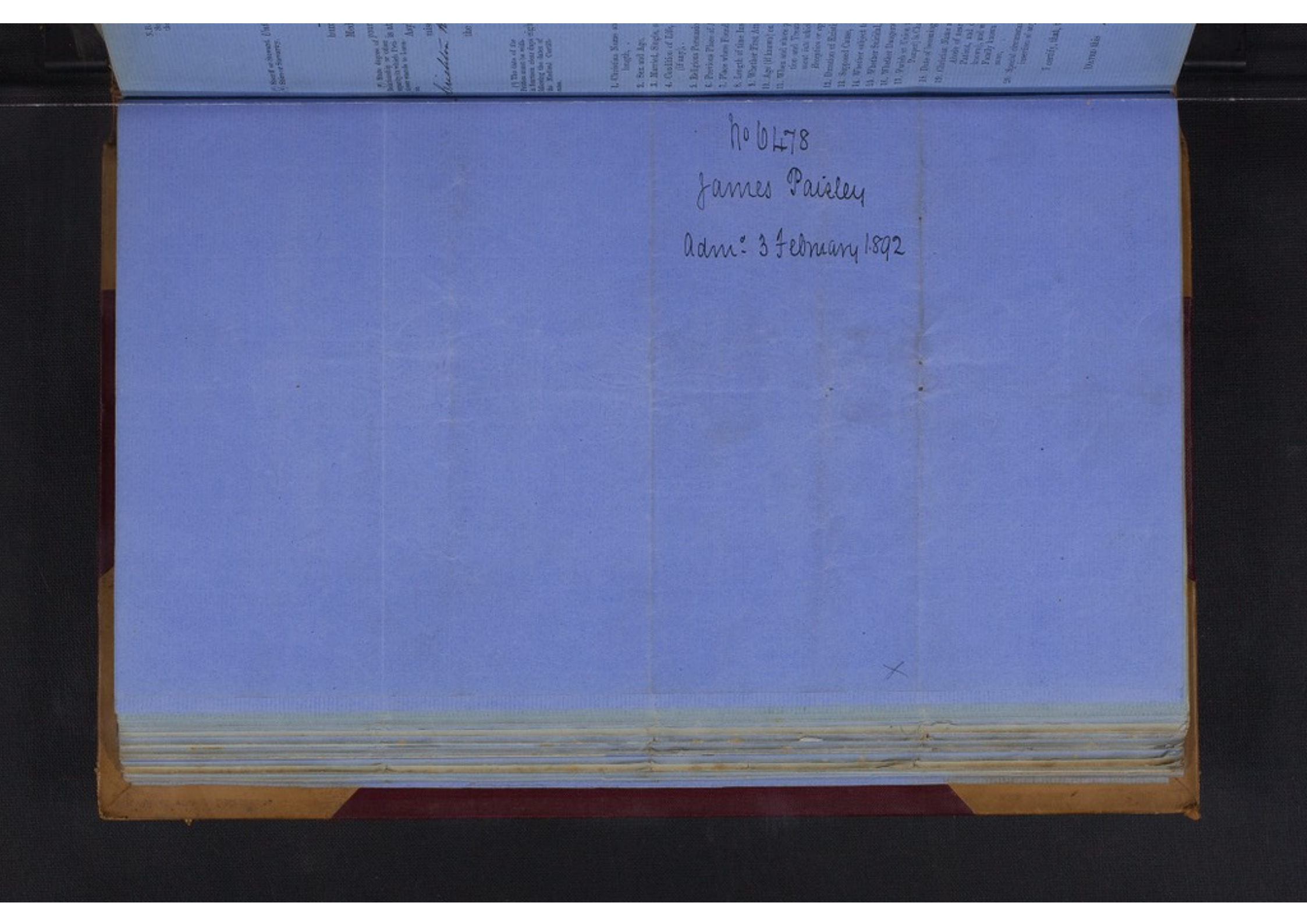
(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.


No 6478
James Paisley
Admr: 3 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of the (*) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Scott Guill, Pauper from 98 High ~~Craighall~~ Craighall Rd Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Scott Guill Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(*) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (*) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Scott Guill
2. Sex and Age,	Female 68 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	98 High Craighall Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	98 High Craighall Rd & 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Loneliness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th February 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister at 98 High Craighall Rd Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Insp. of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P.P.

James Paisley No 6178

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Glasgow Univer
& Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinbu
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 98 High Cra
Royal Glasgow
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Scott Quill, a Pau
residing at 98 High Craigpark Road, Glasgow and that
the said Janet Scott Quill is a (5) Person of U
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6) Daily Vincoher
in her conversation. Completely ignorant of Pri
place &c. Incoherent, and quite unfit to
take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Brother visited & states that for a considerable ti
she has been mild in her manners, and stupid in her c
versations, and often talks about putting into th
kennel.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr. M.D. Surg
Place of Abode, 300 St Georges Rd Glasg

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Graduate of Glasg towns
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Scott Quill, Pauper
lately residing at 98 High Craighall Road, Glasgow and that
the said Janet Scott Quill Pauper — is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoh
thinks people are conspiring against
Melancholic and suicidal and is qu
unfit to take care of herself this daughter
here & other

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister, tells me the other night she was fo
a Policeman half naked going through here
into the Canal,

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchanan MB
Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 4th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow Univ. & Physician to the Royal Infirmary Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Janet Scott or Guill, a Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Dated this 3rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Janet Scott Guill. Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Insp^r of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 4th February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) A. Dempster
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr,
and Geo. Buchan, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Scott Guill, 98 High Craighall Road, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said
Janet Scott Guill, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Scott Guill, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Scott Guill, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6479

Janet Scott Guild

Widow Mr Glasgow

Adm. 4 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of~~ (*) of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Robert Smith, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan combination, Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Simon, Govan Police Office, Albert St, Govan;

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (*) pauper lunatic

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Simon to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Smith

(*) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (*) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Simon,
2. Sex and Age,	male, aged 25.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Jewish religion.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	691 Govan Road, Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Govan Police Office, Albert St, Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th February 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Sarah Hershfield or Simon 691 Govan Road, Govan.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth day of February.— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Smith

P. F.

No 01679 Lower Scott Street

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Police Office, Albert Street, Govan in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Simons, pauper, Govan Police Office, Albert Street, Govan and that the said Samuel Simons is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found him in a Police Cell almost naked And when questioned did not reply but looked about him in a frightened attitude.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Police State that they found him off the Street almost naked and removed him for protection to the Office

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M

Place of Abode, Govan

Dated this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Police Office, Albert Dr, Govan in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Simons, pauper, Govan Police Office, Albert Dr, Govan and that the said Samuel Simons is a (5) pauper of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found him in the Police cell, half naked staring at the wall, refuses to speak or answer questions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Police found him on the street unable to give any account of himself

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place, Paisley Road

Dated this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan Police Office
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Samuel Simon, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

Dated this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Samuel Simon to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Robert Smith

Date 4th February 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Smith Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras, and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Simon Govan Police Office, Albert Street, Govan, (Chauffeur) and that the said Samuel Simon is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Simon as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Simon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6480

Samuel Simon

Govan

Adm. 4 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~of the (2)~~ Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Muir, Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Hotwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Nisbet or Russell, pauper Broadlees Chapelhall your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Nisbet or Russell to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Nisbet or Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Broadlees, Chapelhall
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	See query No 7
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hotwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5 February 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Alex: Nisbet, Miner, Broadlees Chapelhall by Airdrie
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Muir

P. P.

No 0480 Samuel & Isaac

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Taylor,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broadlees, Chapelhall, parish of Bothwell,
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Nisbet or Russell, pauper, Broadlees, Chapelhall,
and that the said Helen Nisbet or Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She sits with eyes fixed, pupils dilated, and a startled expression of countenance, taking no apparent notice of anything said or done to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother Mrs Nisbet says:—
She occasionally refuses food, and refuses to take any medicine.
She occasionally flits about the house without apparent motive.
She violently seized, and struggled with, her mother without apparent

Name and Medical Designation, John Taylor. L.R.C.P.Ed. &c.

Place of Abode, Chapelhall.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGown
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broadlees, Chapelhall
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Nisbet or Russell, pauper
and that the said Broadlees, Chapelhall Helen Nisbet or Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a vacant expression of countenance. & sits staring & taking no notice of anything said to her or done in her presence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father & mother say they are sometimes afraid of her. She occasionally throwing anything within her reach at them into the fire.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm C McGown, Md. Edn
Bellshill

Place of Abode

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries to receive therein Helen Nisbet or Russell to whom the foregoing emergency Certificates refers:-

James Muir
Inspector
of Poor, Bothwell

6th Feby: 1892.

TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion—(1) Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries—having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Muir, Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Bothwell—Certificates under the hands of John Taylor, and Thomas Cochrane McGown—, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Helen Nisbet or Russell, Broadlea, Chapelhall Lanark and that the said Helen Nisbet or Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Nisbet or Russell as a Patient into the (6) Public—— Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Nisbet or Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two—

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Name and Medical Designation, John Taylor. L.R.C.P.Ed. &c

Place of Abode, Chapelhall.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGown

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broadlees, Chapelhall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Nisbet or Russell, pauper and that the said Helen Nisbet or Russell, Broadlees, Chapelhall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a vacant expression of countenance & sits staring - taking no notice of anything said or done in her presence

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father & mother say they are sometimes afraid she occasionally throwing any thing within her reach at them into the fire.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos C McGown, M.D. Edin

Place of Abode Bellshill

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, John Taylor, ing (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Broadlee, Chapelhall, the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Nisbet or Russell, pauper, , and that the said rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Taylor, L.R.C.P.Ed. &c.

DATED this Fourth day of February, One thousand eight ndred and Ninety-two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries

aving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Muir, Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Bothwell, ertificates under the hands of John Taylor, d Thomas Cochrane McGown, being two Medical Persons ly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and reatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic sylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Nisbet or Russell, Broadlee, Chapelhall, Lanark, and that the said Helen Nisbet or Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind

d a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to ceive the said Helen Nisbet or Russell as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith e said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Nisbet or Russell hich accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight ndred and ninety two

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public, *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0481

Helen Nisbet or Russell

Bothwell

Adm. 5 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum. See Order of the Sheriff obtained.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Rev. Herbert Story, Professor of Ecclesiastical History of the University of Glasgow:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Helen Maria Fitzgerald, Rosneath, Helensburgh, your Petitioner's (1) Niece, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Maria Fitzgerald to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. Herbert Story

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (2) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Maria Fitzgerald.
2 Sex and age,	Female. 31 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous place of abode,	Rosneath.
7 Place where found and examined,	Dumfries.
8 Length of time Insane,	4 months.
9 Whether First Attack,	No.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years.
11 When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Peckham House, Peckham.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months.
13 Supposed Cause,	Heredity.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	_____
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	_____
19 Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Stephen Fitzgerald, Rosneath (Mother). Her Father is insane.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. Herbert Story

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine, ~~~
being a (1) Medical Graduate of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Castle St. Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Maria Fitzgerald, Spinster, Rosneath, Helensburgh, ——— and that the said Helen Maria Fitzgerald, is a (5) Lunatic — ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very talkative having many delusions, imagines many are taking an interest in her case. She was in an asylum at Peckham and says she only took warm bath for 6 weeks being afraid of the frost & ice

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorraine M.

Place of Abode, 26 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this seventh day of Feby. One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, ~~~
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Universities and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon -
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Maria Fitzgerald Rosneath Helensburgh - and that the said Helen Maria Fitzgerald, - is a (5) person of unsound mind, - - - and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently in an incoherent manner, about the great interest taken in her case, by numerous medical men; and by the whole Dumfries Church; has delusions about her condition.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. F.C.

Place of Abode, 24 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Ninth day of February - One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years - .

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine, ——
being (1) a graduate of Edinburgh University, —— (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Castle St. (2) State place of examination.
Dumfries, ——
in the County of Dumfries, —— seen and personally examined
Helen Maria Fitzgerald, Rosneath, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Richard B. Lorraine M.B.C.M.

DATED this seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Helen Maria Fitzgerald, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Uncle

Signature and Address, R. Herbert Story

Date, 7th February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, —— Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Revd R. Herbert (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Story, Professor of Ecclesiastical History of the University of Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Richard B. Lorraine, ——
and Alexander Thomson, ——, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Helen Maria Fitzgerald, Rosneath, Helensburgh (Miss Neill) (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
and that the said Helen Maria Fitzgerald, —— is a (3) lunatic a person (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
of unsound mind, ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Helen Maria Fitzgerald, —— as a Patient into
the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Maria Fitz-
gerald —— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.
Three words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6482

Name, Helen Maria Fitzgerald

Date of Admission, 7 February 1892

...—This Form shall in the keeping of the ...tendent of the Asylum ...e Order of the Sheriff ...ced.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Elizabeth Mary Wilson, ——— Borrowdale Hotel, Keswick, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Clara Wilson, Borrowdale Hotel, Keswick your Petitioner's (1) Sister, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Clara Wilson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

...tate Degree of Rela...p, or other capacity ...h Petitioner stands ...stic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Mary Wilson

...The date of the Peti...ust be within four...lear days following ...ates of the Medical ...cates.

DATED this Eleventh ——— (2) day of February, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Clara Wilson.
2. Sex and age,	Female - 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Epping, Essex.
7. Place where found and examined,	Keswick.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Brentwood Asylum 20 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	———
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Mary Wilson (Sister) Borrowdale Hotel, Keswick.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh ——— day of February, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Elizabeth Mary Wilson

No. 6152

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Angus Harley Knight, being a (1) Doctor of medicine, & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the "Borrowdale Hotel" - in Borrowdale, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clara Wilson, waitress living at the said Borrowdale Hotel, and that the said Clara Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has delusions as to her bodily condition. Thinks that she has lost the use of her legs. that she is about to die - that nothing can do her any good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister informs me that she lies in bed a great deal - Mopes & weeps continuously since doing work - & is quite altered in habits.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Knight

Place of Abode, Keswick Cumberland

DATED this Eighth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Clara Wilson, Waitress Borrowdale Hotel, Borrowdale, Cumberland, and that the said Clara Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her depressed Condition: thinks that her body has Completely Changed: that her feet are quite different from other feet: and that she has no sensation or hearing left: has delusions about these things

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Angus Knight, being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Borrowdale Hotel - Borrowdale, in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Clara Wilson, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alexander Angus Knight

DATED this Eighth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Clara Wilson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Elizabeth Mary Wilson

Date, 10th February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Elizabeth Mary Wilson, Borrowdale Hotel, Keswick, Cumberland, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Angus Kaiey Knight and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Clara Wilson, Borrowdale Hotel, Keswick, (Patient's Sister), and that the said Clara Wilson is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Clara Wilson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Clara Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twelfth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Three printed words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6483

Name, Clara Wilson

Date of Admission, 10 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Arbuckle residing 2 Kirkwood, Kilmarnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Husband James Arbuckle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Arbuckle to the Crichton Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Arbuckle

DATED this Twenty-fourth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Arbuckle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fleshers Greenock
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ley Lochs
8. Length of time Insane,	No 43 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No previous Examination
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	~~Unknown~~ Sleeplessness
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No
13. Supposed Cause,	Crossed outrageous
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	George Brown (cousin) Painter 46 Newton St Greenock
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. ~~Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,~~	
18. ~~Date of becoming Chargeable,~~	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) Mary Arbuckle

P. p.

No. 1483 Name Robert Wilson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh, &c.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Marcus Calder,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner in Gree
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Union Street
Greenock,
Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Arbuckle of
Kilmalcolm and that
the said James Arbuckle is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Erratic in his ideas, suspicious in his actions, quarelling with those who try to give him any advice, and in general conversation shifting the subject from his pursuits to his family matters and doing things at his command, when he has nobody else

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been transacting with several people for the purchase of a horse and machine; with a horse & machine he ran around the town & runs up at the police office to force his sa
He has bought several cart & old caraway stove. to

Name and Medical Designation, } Marcus Calder
L.R.C.P.Edin. F.C. [illegible]

Place of Abode, 12 Union St, Greenock

Dated this twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Fox
being a (1) Grad. Univer, Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon in Gre
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3 Argyle
Greenock,
Renfrewshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) James Arbuckle, of Kilmal
and that
the said James Arbuckle is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited and quick and irascible in manner. Strange about the management of the household, uses very nasty and obscene language. Imag and is blasphemous occasionally.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His says he keeps him and whole house in alo of the greatest anxiety. He leaves the in the night time and she does not know he murders to, takes clothes and other articles making a baf,

Name and Medical Designation, } John Fox M.B.
C.M. R.C.S. London

Place of Abode 43 Ardgowan Square

Dated this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Marcus Calder 12 Union Street, Greenock being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Union Street, in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Arbuckle, Kilmalcolm, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Marcus Calder, 12 Union St. Greenock
12 P. Edin.

DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum to receive therein James Arbuckle to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address Mary Arbuckle, Kilmalcolm

Date 15th February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Colin S. Caird, Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (3) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Mary Arbuckle, residing Kirkgreen, Kilmalcolm Certificates under the hands of Marcus Calder and John Fox, both M.B. Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Arbuckle, petitioners husband and that the said James Arbuckle is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Arbuckle as a Patient into the (7) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution, Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Arbuckle which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years. Forwarded & dated

Colin S. Caird

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton
~~Asylum of~~ Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6484

James Arbuckle

Adm. 16 February 1892.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Ella Ayre, Castle View, Bambro, Belford, Northumberland —— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Andrew Fawcett Ayre, ——— your Petitioner's (1) husband, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Fawcett Ayre —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ella. Ayre.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th ~~February~~ (2) day of February, ——
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Fawcett Ayre
2. Sex and age,	male 34 or 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Singapore.
7. Place where found and examined,	London.
8. Length of time Insane,	six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 or 35.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Northumberland House. Finsbury Park 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Malarial fever.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charlotte Tucker, 32 Albany Rd Stroud Green, London N. Married sister. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this seventeenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Ella Ayre.

(To be signed by the Party applying) .....

James Crichton
No 01814

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Simpson
being a (1) duly qualified & registered practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Northumberland House Finsbury Park in the County of
Middlesex separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Fawcett Ayre and that
the said Andrew Fawcett Ayre is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He states to me that he has been condemned to die & is not fit to live, and that he wants to throw himself into the fire. He has been an inmate of this Asylum since October last & has required continuous supervision owing to his suicidal propensities

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother in law — Fowler Esq. 32 Albany St. Strand sent a telegram on Mr Ayres admission that during his voyage home from Singapore Mr Ayre jumped over board in order to commit suicide. The patient admits.

Name and Medical Designation, S Simpson M.D. Edin. Univ. Coll.

Place of Abode, Northumberland House Finsbury Park Lond.

DATED this 14th day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at, (3) the
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Fawcett Ayre,
Civil Engineer from London and that
the said Andrew Fawcett Ayre is a (5) Person
of Unsound mind & and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a very depressed condition; says on account of his many sins he ought to be in the fire, and that he is not fit to live. Appears to be suicidal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Simpson
being (1) Doctor in Medicine Trin Coll Dub registered
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Northumberland House
in the County of Middlesex, seen and personally examined
Andrew Fawcett Ayre, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

S Simpson MD

DATED this fifteenth day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Andrew Fawcett Ayre
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Ella. Ayre. Castle View Bambro' Belford

Date, 16th February 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Ella Ayre,
Castle View, Bambro, Belford, Northumberland,
Certificates under the hands of Samuel Simpson,
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Andrew Fawcett Ayre, Northumberland House, Finsbury Park, Middlesex (Borderland)
and that the said Andrew Fawcett Ayre, is a (3) person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Fawcett Ayre, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Fawcett Ayre, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state (Borderland)
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0485

Name, Andrew Fawcett Ayres

Date of Admission, 16 February 1892

10,705

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Thomson being desirous to transfer James Arnold Thomson, my son, at present a Patient in Gartnavel Royal Asylum, and (¹) detained there at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jas. Arnold Thomson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Thomson

(²) Father

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 18th. day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Arnold Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Baptist
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	22 Nov. 1891.
7. Length of time Insane,	more or less at times for nearly a year
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	17.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	as above.
11. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has been so but not now
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his father. address 6 Wilton Gardens. Glasgow. none known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Thomson

DATED this 18th. day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Dyce Coubles

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Garturnel Asylum
personally examined James Arnold Thomson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is in a state of dreamy apathy and partial stupor from which he is gradually emerging. He has had several such attacks while here; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are fairly good having greatly improved during his residence

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

Dyce Coubles

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of James Arnold Thomson from Glasgow Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

No 04480
James Arnold Thomson
Adm. 22 February 1892.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

23 November 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~Stewart~~ of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries ~~Kirkcudbright~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William McGeoch, Farmer, Dalnagapp, New Luce,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McGeoch, Dalnagapp, New Luce, your Petitioner's (3) brother, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McGeoch, ~~—~~ to the Dumfries, Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William McGeoch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within a fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McGeoch -
2. Sex and Age,	male - 44 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sheep farmer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalnagapp - New Luce parish -
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dalnagapp
8. Length of time Insane,	two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	/
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	/
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	supposed not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not specially so -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	/
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	/
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm McGeoch - Dalnagapp - New Luce. No -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	/

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(To be signed by the party applying) William McGeoch

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - Edin ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalmagarno New Lines - 6a Wigtown —— in the County of ——, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James M'Geoch, ——
and that the said James M'Geoch, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks very incoherently and shows many delusions - being particularly sure that his relations are taking advantage of him & wish to do him bodily harm.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother William tells me that he cannot control him any longer - and that since the insane symptoms developed (after Influenza a December last) he has shown no improvement but rather tends to get more outrageous

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.D.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 18th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Edinburgh University and Surgeon ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries - - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James M'Geoch, - - Sheep Farmer, Dalmagarno New Lines, —— and that the said James M'Geoch —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently about his management of railways, and other properties; has delusions about things in this institution leaving his property, and under his management -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Lovers St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty third day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton being (1) Doctor of medicine. Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dalmagarry in the County of Wigtown, seen and personally examined James McGeoch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Easton

Dated this 18th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Institution Crichton Royal - Dumfries Asylum to receive therein James McGeoch to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address William McGeoch

Date February 22nd 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William McGeoch, Farmer, Dalnigapp, New Luce, Wigtonshire Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James McGeoch, Dalnigapp, New Luce, (Brother) and that the said James McGeoch, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McGeoch, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McGeoch, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty fourth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6487

James M. Geoch

Adm. 22 February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes:

The Petition of Ivie Allen Callan Painter in Manchester, presently residing in Heathfield,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Douglas McClymont, —

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) step-father, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Douglas McClymont, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ivie Allen Callan

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Douglas McClymont.
2. Sex and Age,	male; in his forty-sixth year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married;
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	draper and stationer; Rechabite
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38, High Street, Dalbeattie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38, High Street, Dalbeattie
8. Length of time Insane,	Not definitely known.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	forty-five.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a fortnight or three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known. Probably nervous breakdown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~23rd February 1891~~
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Mary Douglas~~ McClymont, 38, High Street Dalbeattie. wife. Have no knowledge of any.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ivie Allen Callan

P. p.

James Douglas McClymont No 0487

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert McKerchar MB.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thirty Eight High Street - Dalbeattie in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Douglas McClymont

and that the said James Douglas McClymont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On visiting him I found him suffering from maniacal excitement. He talked incoherently & told me he was conspired aga

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alexander Callan his Stepson informs me that he has been violent and required restraint on many occas

Name and Medical Designation, Robert McKerchar

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie.

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Taylor Young,
being a (2) Graduate of Glasgow University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) thirty eight High Street Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Douglas McClymont

and that the said James Douglas McClymont is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in broken language. Suspicion he is being murdered & when paroxysms come on shouts out murder & robbery repeatedly. Twice he has attempted to open the window

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Alexander Callan his stepson tells me it is cus that he is always watching his opportunity to

Name and Medical Designation, James Taylor Young MB. Ch

Place of Abode 36 High Street Dalbeattie

DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~Stewartry~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries-having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Lui Allan Callan, Printer in Manchester, presently residing in Dalbeattie Certificates under the hands of Robert J. W. Kerkhar, M.B. — and James Taylor Young, M.B. C.M. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Douglas M'Clymont, Draper & 38 High Street, Dalbeattie (no Pauper) and that the said James Douglas M'Clymont is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Douglas M'Clymont as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Douglas M'Clymont, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. -

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0488

James Douglas St Clymont

Adm. 23 February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of James King, Inspector of Poor, for the parish of Sholts.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Michael McCafferty, Bridge Stables, Cambusnethan, your Petitioner's (3) pauper,

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael McCafferty, ~~to~~ to the Royal Crichton Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael McCafferty.
2. Sex and Age,	male - 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sholts Dun Moss.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bridge Stables - parish of Cambusnethan.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Self abuse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sholts.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th Feby. 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bernard McCafferty, Bridge Stables Sholts - his father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King

P. T.

No 01488

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Caldwell, M. D., and Lic. Royal Col. Physicians &
being a (1) [illegible]
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge Stable
Parish of Conheanethom, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Michael Mc Cafferty and
have Michael Mc Cafferty is a (5) person of unsound
the said mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, he
he connot work for fear of hurting others
he feels that he would like to do some
to somebody and he connot tell how.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Barry Rafferty, Act 41, Father — says that
Michael threatened him with a Knife this morn
that his son is noisy at night and sleeps
refuses to go to work

Name and Medical Designation, John Caldwell, M. D., L.R.C.P.,

Place of Abode, Shotts Iron Works

DATED this 25 day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, M.B.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University,
and Surgeon - Physician and Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution — 2nd House in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Michael Mc Cafferty,
Labourer, Shotts Iron Works, Lanarkshire — a quarter and that
the said Michael Mc Cafferty is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed
about himself, thinks he cannot work besides
other people, as he might quarrel with
them, and do them injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M. D. John Caldwell and L.R.C.P. Royal; Col: Phys. Ed hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bridge Stables in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Michael Mc Cafferty, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State profession, qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Caldwell, M.D., L.R.C.P. Ed

Dated this 23rd day of Feby — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Royal Institution~~ Crichton ~~Southern Counties~~ ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Michael McCafferty to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian as Insp. of Poor

Signature and Address James King

Date 24 February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James King, Inspector of Poor, Shotts Lanarkshire. — Certificates under the hands of John Caldwell, — and Alexander Thomson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Michael McCafferty, Bridge Stables, Cambusnethan, Lanark (a pauper) and that the said Michael McCafferty — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael McCafferty — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael McCafferty which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty sixth day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6489

Michael McCafferty

Shotts

Adm. 24 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, Cty Parish, Glasgow.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Sinclair, pauper, late of Central Police Office, and presently chargeable to Cty Parish,—

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Your Petitioner~~ is (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Sinclair; pauper,— to the Asylum at Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A. Dempster

(4) The date of the petition must be with-in fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Sinclair.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Draper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown. Police office one night, 318 Parliamentary Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	a few days.
8. Length of time Insane,	No
9. Whether First Attack,	46
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	In Morningside Asylum 4 months ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	A few days.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Intemperance.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Cty Parish. Glasgow.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	25th February 1892.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Brother Laurence. a Quaker about Edinburgh.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A. Dempster P. P.

Inspector of Poor. Cty Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchan
being a (1) Grad. in Med of Glas. Univers.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Sinclair Pauper from the Central Police Office Glasgow and that the said Peter Sinclair, Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently thinks people are following him and conspiring against him to shoot him. is afraid of his life and is quite incapable of taking care of himself and is dangerous & liable to injure others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been in an Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 24th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo A. Clark
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Peter Sinclair
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary ~~from Central Police office Glasgow~~ in the County of Lanark.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Sinclair: Pauper from Central Police office Glasgow and that the said Peter Sinclair: Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he has been drinking heavily of late, and is restless at nights. Suffers from delusions and imagines that people have conspired against him and intends to shoot them. Dangerous to himself and other people

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital. Glas.

DATED this 25th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchan being (1) a Grad in Med of Glasg Univers. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of ~~——~~ Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Sinclair, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M D

DATED this 24th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Institution Crichton ~~Asylum~~, Dumfries to receive therein Peter Sinclair, pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, City Parish

Signature and Address 318 Parliamentary Road A Dempster

Date 25th February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, and Geo. A. Clark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Sinclair, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Peter Sinclair, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Sinclair, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Sinclair, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0490.

Peter Sinclair

Bity P. Glasgow

Adm. 25 February 1892

10,707.

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND 23 FEB. 92

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned X Charles James Thorburn. X being desirous to transfer Maria Thorburn at present a Patient in Dangleton Hall Private Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Maria Thorburn and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

X C. J. Thorburn. Husb. X

(2) Husband.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Dumfries this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maria Thorburn
2. Sex and Age,	F. 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	Nov 26th 1890
7. Length of time Insane,	at least ~~four years~~ three years and one month
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	41
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Col. Thorburn (Husband). Shambellie. Dumfries None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) X C. J. Thorburn. Husb. X

DATED this 22nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned J Batty Tuke jr

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.D. F.R.C.P.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Laughton Hall
personally examined Maria Thorburn at present
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that She suffers from numerous delusions as to the personality of her relations. at times refuses to speak for weeks on end.

; and with respect to his

Bodily Health and Condition that

Fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Dumfries

J Batty Tuke, M.D.

Dated this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

No 0491
Maria Thorburn
Adm. 25 February 1892.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer

Maria Thorburn
from Saughtonhall Private Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

Please Fill in Date.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes, for Dumfriesshire

The Petition of John Johnston, Inspector of Poor

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jemima Scott

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jemima Scott to the Royal asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. Johnston, Insp. of Poor for Penninghame

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jemima Scott
2. Sex and Age,	female 51 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single, but has cohabited with two different men for several years
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	outdoor farm worker -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	King Street, Newton Stewart
7. Place where Found and Examined,	same
8. Length of time Insane,	being for a month, since she came home from Muirkirk
9. Whether First Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Dumfries asylum august 1878 to 30 July 1879.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two days only
13. Supposed Cause,	probably result of condition of life or naturally low mental powers.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	said to have threatened some of family
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Penninghame
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 February 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	mother. widow Grace Scott. no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) J. Johnston P. P.
Inspector of Poor
for Parish of Penninghame

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibbons Dickson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Doctor of Medicine, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) King Street Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Scott - pauper, King Street, Newton Stewart and that the said Jemima Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

during Three weeks whilst under my observation a despairing melancholy and taciturnity: intro This evening found her cowering on the cold ston in the garden and obstinately refusing to come inde

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her two sisters state that she has expressed a suicidal intent: that she has fits of excitement attempted to throttle her bed-ridden mother: and that has been in the garden the whole day without bonn and ate a little food

Name and Medical Designation, James G. Dickson

Place of Abode, Woodlea, Newton Stewart

DATED this twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Hay being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) King St Newton - Stewart in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Scott, Pauper King St. Newton - Stewart and that the said Jemima Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was found hiding in a dark corner of an adjoining garden - looks depressed & very melancholic in demeanour - Continuously muttering to herself -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Threatened to kill her mother & behaved in a violent & disorderly manner - Informants Sister & mother -

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Hay M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Victoria Street - Newton - Stewart

DATED this 25th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Wigtown having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Johnston Inspector of Poor, Parish of Penninghame, Two Medical Certificates under the hands of James Gibbons Dickson, Doctor of Medicine and Walter Hay, Bachelor of Medicine, Surgeon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jemima Scott, King Street, Newton Stewart, pauper and that the said Jemima Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jemima Scott as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jemima Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries.—

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6492

Jemima Scott

Pennsylvania

Adm. 26 February 1892.

[FORM A]

N.—This Form shall be used in the keeping of the Register of the Asylum, Order of the Sheriff thereof.

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Foster, Waterloo House Dumfries ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Robert Foster, Waterloo House, Dumfries your Petitioner's (1) son ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Robert Foster — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands hereto.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Foster

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty seventh (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Robert Foster
2. Sex and age,	Male. 31
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Waterloo House. Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 23 September 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork. worry of business.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Foster. Waterloo House, Dumfries. Father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Foster

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2. Waterloo House. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robert Foster, Warehouseman, Waterloo House, Dumfries and that the said William Robert Foster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lies muttering and talking: appears to take no notice of anything or anybody.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Father and mother have told me that they removed him from the Crichton Institution three days ago; but find they cannot manage him at home.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson MD. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marsh being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Colvend Royal asylum Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robert Foster and that the said William Robert Foster is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently has an insane appearance &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Father informs me he is at times violent

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall MB &c

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dum

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2, Waterloo House, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Robert Foster and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alex Thomson

DATED this Twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Robert Foster to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, James Foster

Date, 26th February 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Foster, Waterloo House, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson and Joseph Garribaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Robert Foster, Waterloo House, Dumfries, (Petr's Son) and that the said William Robert Foster, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Robert Foster as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Robert Foster which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6493

Name, William Robert Foster

Date of Admission, 26 February 1892

X

10,706. [Form B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Smith, Insp. of Poor, Parish of Bathgate

being desirous to transfer Peter macdonald

at present a Patient in Stirling District Asylum, and (1) a pauper Lunatic of the parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Edinburgh Royal Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Peter macdonald and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Smith

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Bathgate this 17th day of February one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter macdonald
2. Sex and Age,	male 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	28th Sept. 1889
7. Length of time Insane,	nearly 3 year
8. Whether first Attack,	no
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 year
10. Duration of existing Attack,	nearly 3 year
11. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol syphilis & Sunstroke
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bathgate
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Peter macdonald. 10 Calton Hill Edinburgh
	None known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Smith

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Wm Macpherson MB. being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Ed hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Stirling District Asyl personally examined Peter Macdonald at pres Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under monomania of persecutio and suspicion and that he is occasionally vio and excited in his conduct and manner.

; and with respect t Bodily Health and Condition that they are average.

No 6494
Peter Macdonald
Bathgate
Adm. 27 February 1892.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Wm Macpherson

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand hundred and ninety two

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the She*

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Bathga to authorize the transfer of Peter Macdonald from Stirling District Asylum Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such applicatio the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the Peter Macdonald as requested.

Commissione

DATED at Edinburgh, this 20th. day of February thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
27th April 1889

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of R. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Anderson, Engineer, Limtree Cottage, Crumpsall, Hamilton, Pauper, your Petitioner's (1) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Anderson, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

R. L. Smith

(To be signed by the Party applying)

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Anderson
2. Sex and age,	Male, 62 Years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer, in fair circumstances,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Limetree Cottage, Crumpsall Hamilton
7. Place where found and examined,	do do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for a few months,
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	more or less for a few months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton parish,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th. Feby 1892,
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Robb living at Limetree Cottage, Hamilton,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

R. L. Smith

(To be signed by the Party applying)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommell Mans
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surge
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lime
Tree Cottage, Burnbank, Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Anderson
Engineer, Pauper, resident there, and that
the said John Anderson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incoherently — Was Lat
vacant Manner & behaves in a
idiotic manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Anderson his wife — Uses
threatens to strike — On Satur
he threatened to put a Knife
his throat —

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M

Place of Abode, Hamptons

DATED this Twentyfourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery Univers
of Glasgow and Diplomate in Public Health Universit of Cambr
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lime Tree Cott
Burnbank, Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Anderson Engineer
Lime Tree Cottage Burnbank Hamilton (Pauper) and that
the said John Anderson (Pauper) is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is subject to the delusions:- (a) He thinks that workmen
e.g. the miners in the neighbourhood are conspiring against him
and seem to persecute him. (b) He thinks that he must
go to certain places e.g. "Bankend" to transact business.
He is incoherent in his speech; forgetful in his memory; a
becomes violently excited;

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Anderson his wife informs me(a) that he has
threatened to commit suicide by plunging a knife into
his heart (b.) That he rises from his bed-room with his
clothing in his arms thinking himself "hunted out of room
by persons" (c) He escaped from the house and raped the garden
Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan Wilson
M.B., C.M., &c.

Place of Abode, Parkville, Blantyre

DATED this twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day at (2) Lime Tree Cottage, Burnbank, Hamilton
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Anderson, Engineer, Pauper
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Marshall MD Chm

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Anderson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address, R L Smith Hamilton

Date, 24th Febry 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) A. L. Smith
Inspector of Poor, Hamilton,
Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall,
and John Gowan Wilson, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
John Anderson, Lime Tree Cottage, Burnbank, Hamilton (separate)
and that the said John Anderson, is a (3) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Anderson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Anderson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6495

Name, John Anderson
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 27 February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ——— of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Miller, Inspector of Poor, Dalziel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Smith, 84 new Logans Rows, Motherwell, Pauper your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Smith to the Lenclutha Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Miller Insptr

DATED this 29th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	84 new Logans Rowe Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few months
9. Whether First Attack,	first Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	〃
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	〃
13. Supposed Cause,	as above Stated
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Cant Say
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 July 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matilda Mulligan Wife none 84 new Logans Rows Motherwell
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of February ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the party applying) John Miller
Inspector of Poor P.P.
Dalziel

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Jones M.B; C. M; Glasg.
being a (1) ———

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
87 Logans Rows North Motherwell — in the County o
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Smith residing at
87 Logans Rows North Motherwell, a Pauper and tha
the said John Smith — is a (5) Person
of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He says he is under the control of two men
they can make him do anything they wish, wont
allow him to eat, blow gas in his mouth when he's
sitting so that he has the body of the bed spat all over, &
from 10 days trying himself to take his own and his wife's life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife, Daughter and neighbours
they are disturbed during the night. Wha
Crying and talking with these men, he
his wife to be suspected and wants him
was told to take his

Name and Medical Designation, } David Jones
M.B C. M.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 28th — day of Feby — One thousand eigh
hundred and 92. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Greedill Moffat
being a (1) Lic Roy Col Phys Ed and Lic Fac Surg
Glasgow &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 87 Nest
Motherwell ———
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Smith a pauper
residing at 87 Nest Logans Motherwell and tha
the said John Smith, pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He his listening to imaginary voices
declares that two men came & spasmo
nervous jerking that he has. also says th
the "blow his brains out" and warnings of a c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife stated he has to be carefully
watched as he says he must obey the bi
of the two men who instruct him; wh
it is.

Name and Medical Designation, } A Greedill Moffat
F.R.C.P.E. C.M. L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this 28th — day of Feb — One thousand eigh
hundred and 92. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A Buchell Moffat being (1) Fic Roy Coll Phys Edr hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) New Logans in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Buchell Moffat
M R C P Edr L R C S Edr &c

Dated this 28 day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Institution Dumfries to receive therein John Smith to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, John Miller

Signature and Address Inspector of Poor Dalziel

Date 29 Feby 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute, of ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Miller, Inspector of Poor, Dalziel, Motherwell Certificates under the hands of Dauid Jones and A. Lweedie Moffat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John ~~and that the said~~ Smith 8 New Logans Rows, Motherwell (a pauper) ~~and that the said~~ John Smith is a (4) person to be of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Smith as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6496

John Smith

Salyria

Adm. 29 February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of* ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, ~~of~~ at Dumfries: —— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Mills, Gamekeeper, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Mills, Kilwinning Brother,

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Mills, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Mills

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third — (5) day of March, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Mills.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilwinning.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kilwinning.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No record.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Crichton Royal Institution 23rd July 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Do.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	——
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Nichol Mills, & Pilot Mitchy Mills, Kirkbean — (Father & Mother) father was —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third — day of March, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Mills

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles auld, M. D. —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Union place, Kilwinning, in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mills, teacher Kilwinning Public School, and that the said Robert Mills. teacher, is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refuses to speak or open his eyes, or to take food shouts loudly, at the top of his voice without any apparent cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Stallder his Landly — informs me that he does not sleep but makes great noises during night and breaks things.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles auld M.B.

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this first day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson. —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh —
University ~~of Edinburgh~~ & Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution — 2nd Home in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mills, Teacher Kilwinning Public School, and that the said Robert mills — is a (5) person of Unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a state of acute Maniacal excitement, shouting and talking in the most incoherent manner, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Third — day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Auld M.D. being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Union place (2) State place of examination. in the County of Kirk, seen and personally examined Robert Mills Teacher Kirkbean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Auld M.D.

Dated this Second day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Robert Mills, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Brother

Signature and Address Alexr Mills Kirkbean Dumfries

Date 2nd March, 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alexander Mills, Gamekeeper, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire, Certificates under the hands of Charles Auld, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Mills, Teacher, Kelvinning, ~~Brother~~ and that the said Robert Mills, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Mills as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Mills, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0497

Robert Mills

Kirkbean

Adm. 2 March 1892.

~~(Copies.)~~

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Creebridge in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Jeanie McConnell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James McKie Inspector of Poor, Minnigaff Parish Kirkcudbright. Certificates under the hands of Walter Bay and Norman James McKie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane McConnell, Dilnaw, Bargrennan, Minnigaff (a pauper) and that the said Jane McConnell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McConnell as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McConnell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public. Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Robert Wells No 10407

[FORM A[1]]

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 37.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)

was received into this House as a (2)

Patient on the (3) day of

and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which he was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

Superintendent.

DATED at this (4) day of

One thousand eight hundred and

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy.

Adm - 3 March 1892.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (5) seen and personally examined

the Patient named in the above Notice,

and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (6)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (7)

(8)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Name and Designation.
(2) Private or Pauper.
(3) Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; or within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
(4) Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the Patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
(5) Insert Particulars.
(6) Insert Particulars.
(7) Add Designation.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) ——— of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*;—

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Hood McKinlay, 30 Florence Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hood McKinlay, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W J Downie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hood McKinlay.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 20 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hairdresser.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Florence Strut Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 Florence Street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	About a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 March 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Archibald McKinlay 30 Florence Street, Glasgow. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W J Downie.

P. p.

Adm. 5 March 1892

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace,
being a (1) LRCSE.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Florence Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Hood McKinlay, 30 Florence Street, Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said William Hood McKinlay, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is stupid and erratic in his manner and speech talks incoherently at times; has delusions; and is incapable of doing anything for or looking after himself; is unmanageable and requires treatment.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother says he is unmanageable and outrageous at times and behaves in a very insane manner

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace LRCSE

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road, Glasgow

DATED this Third day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bruce,
being a (1) MD Surgeon Dundee,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 30 Florence Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Hood McKinlay, a Pauper, and that the said Wm Hood McKinlay, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull, melancholy, stupid, has delusions, has absurd ideas regarding his health, will not leave home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother says he has never been able to do anything for himself now unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bruce MD

Place of Abode 3 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Third day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) John Barrie M.D. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 30 Florence St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Hood McKinlay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie M.D.

DATED this third day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein William Hood McKinlay, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. J. Downie

Date 4 March 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E. and John Barrie, M.D. — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Hood McKinlay, 30 Florence Street, Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said William Hood McKinlay, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hood McKinlay as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize no Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hood McKinlay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6299

William Hood M'Kinlay

Govan

Adm. 4 March 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~of~~ Dumfries & Galloway
of ~~——~~ *And his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of David Aston, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Porteous, Dunscore,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Porteous, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

David Aston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth — (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Porteous.
2. Sex and Age,	48 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunscore.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dunscore.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fourth attack.
9. Whether First Attack,	Bothwell Asylum.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	4 days.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th March, 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Porteous, Dunscore.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Aston
P. P.
Inspector Poor
Dunscore

William Ford Kirkcudbright

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & a master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunsyre
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Richard Portous, pauper
and that the said Richard Portous is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His excited appearance; his wild & restless eyes; his incoherent answers & his constantly reverting to some "mistake" as he call it which evidently is an unaccountable delusion

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His informs me he kept constantly following her to day to lay hands upon her; a neighbour informs me he the delusion that either his wife or himself should put into the other world; others inform me they hear him shouting loudly to day

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford M.

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Kello
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Phys & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dunsyre
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Richard Portous Dun
and that the said Richard Portous is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His excited and altered look his restless manner his incoh talking & his labouring under Various delusions,

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Rev W. Smith that he saw him Attempt to lay hands on his wife & boll as threatening others, has had sleepless nights for some time

Name and Medical Designation, John Kello

Place of Abode Riggan Lanarkshire

DATED this 5th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two,

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Kello —
being (1) L.R.C.P.&S.E. —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Richard Porteous at Dunsyre, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Kello

DATED this 5th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) David Ayton,
Inspector of Poor, Dunsyre, Lanark,
Certificates under the hands of John Crawford,
and John Kello, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Richard Porteous Dunsyre Lanark (a pauper), and that the said
Richard Porteous, is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Porteous, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Porteous,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of March, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Richard Pyrtenis to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

5th March 1892

David Ayton
Inspector of Poor
Dunscore
Lanarkshire

No 0500
Richard Pyrtenis
Dunscore
Adm. 5 March 1892

—This Form shall
a the keeping of the
erdeen of the Asylum
Order of the Sheriff
ed.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Malcolm, Superintendent of Police, Dumfries, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Malcolm, 38 Bridge Street, Dumfries, your Petitioner's (1) daughter, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Malcolm, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to the Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... John Malcolm.....

DATED this Seventh ——— (2) day of March, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(2) Date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Malcolm,
Sex and age,	Female, 23 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Newcastleton, Tyne.
Place where found and examined,	38 Bridge St, Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	10 days.
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	23.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	———
Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days.
Supposed Cause,	worry.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Malcolm, Police Sup. 38 Bridge St, Dumfries. — Father. His brother was a patient here the Crichton.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh ——— day of March, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... John Malcolm.....

No 6500 Richard Portens

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow — University and Surgeon. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Bridge Street, Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries — —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Malcolm, Shopwoman, Newcastle-on-Tyne, — and that the said Margaret Malcolm, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitement lies in bed clapping her hands, and talking incessantly, in the most incoherent manner -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Told by her father and mother, that she has been in this condition since she came home a week ago. —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. —

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this Fifth — day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Malcolm — shopwoman Newcastle on Tyne, — and that the said Margaret Malcolm — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very noisy, constantly clapping her hands, laughing and stamping her feet totally incoherent in speech says her name is 'Norval Watt'.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Seventh — day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Bridge Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Margaret Malcolm, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Alex. Thomson M.D.

DATED this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Malcolm to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address, John Malcolm

Date, 5th March 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Malcolm, Superintendent of Police, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Malcolm, 38 Bridge Street Dumfries (Father's Daughter) and that the said Margaret Malcolm, is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Malcolm, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Malcolm, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Three printed words deleted

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0501

Name, Margaret Malcolm

Date of Admission, 5 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Weir

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Weir to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Weir
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~Each~~ 31
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Inver.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	not kone.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th March 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Weir Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm M Watson being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Port-Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Weir Pauper and that the said Agnes Weir is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent in conversation and restless in action Talkative & possessed of false

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Husband & neighbours Friends state that she is troublesome in her behaviour which is not her usual demeanour that she for some time has neglected any interest in household that she wanders about during night That she is utterly unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Wm M Watson Surgeon

Place of Abode, Pleasant Lanark

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archd Prentice being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univ. & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Weir Pauper and that the said Agnes Weir is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Violent in her actions

Incoherent in her conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Friends say that she talks in a very confused manner & imagines that she has different sons & daughters to what they really are

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Prentice M.B.

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stoddart (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James M'Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark
Certificates under the hands of John Mc Watson L.R.C.P.C.R.C.S.E. Lanark
and Alexander J. Rentick M.B. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Weir (Pauper) residing in Lanark and that the said
Agnes Weir is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Weir as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

David Stoddart

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0502

Agnes Weir

Lanark

Adm. 9 March 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Struthers Wilson Howie Whithurst, Kilwinning, Ayrshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Struthers Wilson Howie~~ John S. Howie

(2) State degree of relationship or other necessity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John S. Howie to the Crichton Institution—and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Struthers Wilson Howie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th day of (3) March One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John S Howie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bower
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Knox Terrace Hill Kilwinning
7. Place where Found and Examined,	White Hirst Park do
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Dunston Lodge Newcastle 1887
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	want of Sleep
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kilwinning
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Howie, Brother, Knox Terrace Hill, Kilwinning Sister was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Uncertain as to what is wanted

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) Struthers Wilson Howie

P. P.

No 05502 Ayrs West

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Anthony Milroy
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Durham &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whithaugh
in the Parish of Kilwinning in the County of
Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Howie, Bower, Whithaugh
and that
the said John Howie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I Change of Character:- formerly quiet and unobtrusive he has become garrulous and
II Perverted Imagination:- He says the birth of his child has removed his memory so that
he has to think for him &c
III Incoherency (1) He can finish no work although he commences a great variety
(2) He can relate no incident from beginning to end without placing one to the ri

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The wife tells me "his sleep is leaving him, he is daily talking lon
longer and becoming more excited about religion.

Name and Medical Designation, Anthony Milroy M.D.

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
University and Surgeon.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Howie, Bower, Whithaugh
Kilwinning, Ayrshire and that
the said John Howie is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looks very de-
pressed; talks in an incoherent manner
about going back to work he has done;
and of the various Asylums in which he has been
a patient - -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Lovett St., Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Anthony Milroy being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Univers. Durham hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whithurst in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined John Howie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Milroy M.D

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John S. Howie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Struthers J Howie Whithurst Park Kilwinning

Date, 11th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Struthers Wilson Howie, Whithurst Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Certificates under the hands of Anthony Milroy and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John S. Howie, Whithurst, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Joiner and that the said John S. Howie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John S. Howie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John S. Howie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6503

John. S. Howie

Adm. 11 March 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (1) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Fotheringham, 74 Hamilton St, Govan, your Petitioner's (2) pauper lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Fotheringham to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

DATED this eleventh (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(3) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Fotheringham
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 44,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeepers,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	74 Hamilton St, Govan,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	74 Hamilton St, Govan,
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week,
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th March 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Thomas John Fotheringham, Telegraph messenger, 74 Hamilton St, Govan, None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barrow
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7/11 Hamilton Street, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Fotheringham of 7/11 Hamilton Street, Govan and that the said Janet Fotheringham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses to speak or answer any questions lies in bed and takes no notice of those surrounding.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister states that she refuses food, is dirty and untidy and requires constant watching

Name and Medical Designation, James Barrow M.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7/11 Hamilton St Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Fotheringham, of 7/11 Hamilton St, Govan and that the said Janet Fotheringham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is weary dirty and unhappy looking. Refusing to or answers any question. Keeps her confined on the wall in an insane manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states that she has been in state for a week past is dirtyless and food to require constant watching.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Paisley Rd

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras (1) being (1) Doctor of Medicine, Saint Andrews University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Hamilton St, Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Fotheringham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M. B.

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Janet Fotheringham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andrew Wallace

Date 11th March 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Fotheringham, 14 Hamilton Street, Govan (a pauper) and that the said Janet Fotheringham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Fotheringham as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Fotheringham, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0504

Janet Fotheringham

Govan

Adm. 11 March 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.) *Unto the Honorable the* (1) Sheriff of the (1) County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Lowand Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Mullen, Pauper, from 171 Fairbraid St Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Mullen, Pauper to the Dumfries Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lowand

DATED this 11th day of (2) March One thousand eight hundred and 92

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Mullen
2 Sex and Age,	Male 57 Years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6 Previous Place of Abode,	171 Fairbraid St Glasgow
7 Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8 Length of time Insane,	A few days
9 Whether First Attack,	Yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	57 Years
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13 Supposed Cause,	Injury to head (about 4 years ago)
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	No
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th March 1892
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter, Cath Mullen Smith at 171 Fairbraid St Glasgow —
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lowand

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan — —
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Mullen, Pa
lately residing at 171 Gairbraid St. Glasgow and th
the said Patrick Mullen, Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is a case
of dementia, does not seem to know
where he is, is quite incapable of taking
of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his daughter, tells me he is afraid of some
killing or of her poisoning him by his
& da & da

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB

Place of Abode, Home, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 11th day of Mar — One thousand eigh
hundred and 92 —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Arthur Clark —
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surge
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Par
Road, Glasgow in the County o
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Mullen, Pa
lately residing at 171 Gairbraid St. Glasgow and that
the said Patrick Mullen, Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull and
Is quite unable to answer any questions
making any coherent remarks. Is
restless and incapable of taking ca
himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter states that he has been
in this manner since Sunday last. Is re
nights, at times becomes violent. Imagi
soldiers are coming to have him, and is
that his friends are attempting to poison h

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. RRC

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital. Glas

DATED this 11th — day of March — One thousand eight
hundred and 92. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MD
being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg Univer
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parlia mentary Rd Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Patrick Mullen, Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD,

Dated this 11th day of Mar One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Patrick Mullen. Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lowand
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 11th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Lowand
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Geo: Buchan,
and George Arthur Clark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Patrick Mullen, 14 Gairbraid St, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said
Patrick Mullen is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Patrick Mullen as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
~~his~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Mullen,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0505

Patrick Mullen

Cnty Pt. Glasgow

Adm - 11 March 1892

1. 188

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.) *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Soward, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Grant. Pauper from City Poorhouse Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Grant. Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.) your Petitioner's (3)

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

(The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.) DATED this 11th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Grant
2 Sex and Age,	Female 42 Years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Machinist
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6 Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
7 Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8 Length of time Insane,	A few days
9 Whether First Attack,	Yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 Years
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not Previously
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13 Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th March 1892
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband in Dundee
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Patrick Mullen 1905

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City
Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Grant, pauper, of
Inverkeithing Glasgow and th
the said Ann Grant is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She answe
"Aye" to all questions and seems to have
idea where she is or what she is doing - Sh
nearly mindless -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been destroying clothes a
present since admission - Incidently in pre
she was very
noisy

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson
Place of Abode, 76 Kirklee Terrace

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eigh
hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lu
Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County o
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Grant. Pauper a
patient there and this
the said Ann Grant. Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She cant
answer the most simple question
is quite incapable of taking care of
herself. has suicidal tendencies + is
dangerous to herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Official told me she several times tr
to get over the window

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan Mb
Place of Abode House, Town's Hospi

DATED this 11th day of Mar One thousand eight
hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasgow Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Grant Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

DATED this 9th day of Mar One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Ann Grant. Pauper. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Ins. Insp. of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lowand 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 11th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Lowand, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. — Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson and Geo: Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Grant, City Poorhouse, Glasgow. (a pauper) — and that the said Ann Grant is a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Grant as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Grant, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0506

Anne Grant

City Pt. Glasgow

Adm. 11 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.)

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) Sheriff-dom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Lawson Inspector of the Poor of Annan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nellie McDonald, Park Terrace, Annan,

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nellie McDonald to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson Insp. of Poor of Annan

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (1) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nellie Mc. Donald
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	not Known
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Park. Terrace, Annan
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week —
9. Whether First Attack,	not Known -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not, Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not. Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week -
13. Supposed Cause,	not. Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not. Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 inst —
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not. Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson Inspector of Poor of Annan

Annan Parish
No 0506

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Pitken Mair
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Glas
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 203
Park Terrace Annan in the County o
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Nellie Macdonald
and tha
the said Nellie Macdonald is a (5) Lunati
and a proper Person to be detaine
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Outrageous C
excited incoherent. Violent. Wants
Commit Suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Carrick, Park Terrace. Wanted
him & herself & jump at the wind
by Mr Calver. Park Terrace. to cut her throa

Name and Medical Designation, John Pitken Mair

Place of Abode, 9 John Road Annan

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of
University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Number 3
Park Terrace Annan in the County o
Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Nellie Macdonald Pauper.
and tha
the said Nellie Macdonald is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detaine
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her manner
& her statements & expressions incoherent. Will not
answer questions properly, when asked a question she replies in a ma
She asks to be protected from herself. asks for Lauda
Says people are trying to kill her. Says she is "guarded ab
Refuses to take medicine. Struggles violently & screams when one tou

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Carrick & Calver both residing in Park Terrace,
me first for some time her manner has been peculia
Worst to-day. She was violent & shouting and "Murder"
required to be restrained by force.

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Black M

Place of Abode 25 Port Street Annan

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edin. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Park Terrace Annan in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined Nellie Macdonald Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Alexander Black MB CM.
25 Port Street Annan.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Nellie McDonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Inspector of Poor of Annan

Signature and Address John Lawson Battlehute Annan

Date 13 March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Lawson, Inspector of Poor Annan, Certificates under the hands of John Riken Murr and William Alexander Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Nellie M'Donald 3 Park Terrace, Annan Draper and that the said Nellie M'Donald is a (6) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nellie M'Donald as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nellie M'Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(5) Describes him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6507

Nellie McDonald

aman

Ann. 13 March 1892

10,712.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY (SCOTLAND) 10 MAR 92 EDINBURGH

I, the undersigned Charles Robert Laing.

am desirous to transfer Mrs Georgianna Edith Barratt or Laing

at present a Patient in Mollendo House, Musselburgh, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Dumfries and Galloway Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mrs G. E. B. Laing and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Charles. R. Laing

(2) Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Edinburgh this 9th day of March one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Georgianna Edith Barratt or Laing
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Twenty seven
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	9th December 1891
7. Length of time Insane,	
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Twenty six
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About four month
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
13. Whether Suicidal,	
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened violence
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Revd A. A. Barratt, Vicarage, Blaygate, Surrey.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Charles. R. Laing

DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Nellie Mc Donald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Rennie Leslie

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Un
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Mollendo House Asy
personally examined Mrs Laing at pre
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that

she is labouring under Dem
and is inclined to be noisy.

; and with respect

Bodily Health and Condition that

they are Good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily
dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton
Royal Institution. Dumfries

Thomas Rennie Leslie

Dated this 8th day of March One thousand
hundred and ninety two

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sher*

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the tran
Georgianna Edith Barratt or Laing ----------
from Mollendo House Private Asylum ----------
to Dumfries Royal Asylum ----------
---------- , and the Board having considered such applicatio
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fo
days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald Commissio

Dated at Edinburgh, this Tenth -- day of March, ----------
thousand eight hundred and ninety - two.

No 0508
Georgianna Edith Barratt or Laing
Asm - 14 March 1892 -

Date of Sheriff's Order.

10th December, 1891.-

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of The Shire of ~~Dumfries and Galloway~~ Nancy Hyslop *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Fleming Eddlewood Roos Hamilton your Petitioner's (1) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Fleming to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to him.

(To be signed by the Party applying). A. L. Smith

Dated this Fifteenth (2) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

(2) The date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Fleming
Sex and age,	Female 14½ years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor Circumstances, Domestic
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Eddlewood Roos Hamilton
Where found and examined,	Eddlewood Roos Hamilton
Length of time Insane,	More or less from Infancy
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	From Infancy
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	None
Duration of Existing Attack,	More or less from Infancy
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton at present
Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th March 1892
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Fleming Eddlewood Roos Hamilton Not known
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Two

(To be signed by the Party applying). A. L. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lennerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Dale Wood Road Hamilton Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Fleming, pauper present residing there and that the said Agnes Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks and acts in an idiotic manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father says she will not work nor stay in the house when left alone but wanders from home to home making a report to her neighbours
Has on two occassions attacked with great violence two different persons.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Shiels Craig Robertson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Licentiate of Surgery of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bellevue Rows near Hamilton Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Fleming pauper present residing here and that the said Agnes Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) she stares vacantly and answers questions incoherently — has strange fancies a great attention for beads and jewelery &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father states she has been at periods violent and threatened her brother

Name and Medical Designation, R. S. C. Robertson

Place of Abode, Lynedoch Hamilton

DATED this Fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Fleming
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address,

Date, 15th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire Advocate Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) A. L. Smith
Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of J. Marshall M.D. &c
and K. G. Robertson M.B. &c , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Fleming Eddlewood, Hous Hamilton a pauper
and that the said Agnes Fleming is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU to receive the said Agnes Fleming as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo

Mark George Davidson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 650a

Name, Agnes Fleming
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 10 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brinnan or Bone, 45 Pollok Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Brinnan or Bone to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brinnan or Bone
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	45 Pollok Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Do.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th March 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William John Bone (son) 45 Pollok Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. p.

No. 9504

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor —
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 45 Polloc
South Side Glasgow — in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Drummon or D
Pauper, 45 Polloc St South Side Glasgow and that
the said Margaret Drummon or Dom is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent and delusive, fancies she is
surrounded by men hunting and design
talks much nonsense.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter states that she is very
and incoherent, and that she is un
to manage her.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M
Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Paisley Rd

DATED this 15th day of March — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barrow —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews —
University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Dan Pl
45 Pollock Street, South Side, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Drummon or Dom, Pau
7 Dan Place at 45 Pollock St South Side, Glasgow and that
the said Margaret Drummon or Dom — is a (5) Person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very delusive. Says she is persecu
and annoyed with people looking through the key
and from the ceiling of her head &c. Says the
People are murdered and done away with when S

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter states that she is clothes
matters and gets beyond her management
and that she has been delusive for abo
three years.

Name and Medical Designation, James Barrow M.D.
Place of Abode — Govan —

DATED this 15th day of March — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor — being (1) a M.D. University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 45 Pollok St Glasgow in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Margaret Drinnan or Bone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Margaret Drinnan or Bone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andw. Wallace

Date 16th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor, — and James Barras, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Drinnan or Bone 45 Pollok Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Drinnan or Bone is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Drinnan or Bone as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Drinnan or Bone, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Margaret Drinnan or Bone

Govan

Adm. 16 March 1892.

10,713.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Coltart being desirous to transfer Jane Robertson or Maxwell at present a Patient in Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the parish of Kirkcudbright from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jane Robertson or Maxwell and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

George Coltart. Inspector of Poor.
(2) Parish of Balmaclellan

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Balmaclellan this 10th day of March. one thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Robertson or Maxwell.
2. Sex and Age,	Female age. 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Cleaner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5 July 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	? 28.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	~~one year. & ten months.~~
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Balmaclellan
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Brother

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) George Coltart.

DATED this 10th day of March. One thousand eight hundred and 92.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Margaret Dinnamore Bine
& man

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Allan being (1) M.D., St. Andrews; & L.R.C.P.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District Asylum personally examined Jane Johnstone or Maxwell at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is acutely maniacal

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 0511
Jane Johnstone or Maxwell
Balmaclellan
Adm. 17 March 1892

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton Royal at Dumfries

Charles H. Allan

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Balmaclellan to authorize the transfer of Jane Johnstone or Maxwell from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Jane Johnstone or Maxwell as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 14th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order 8th February 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of William Aitken, Sandon Villa, Dumfries,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Aitken, ——— Son, ———

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Aitken, ——— to the Crieghton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Aitken

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Aitken.
2. Sex and Age,	male - 20.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sandon Villa. Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sandon Villa.
8. Length of time Insane,	several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	several months
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Aitken Sandon Villa. Father. no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Aitken

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandon Villa Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Aitken Sandon Villa Dumfries and that the said George Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) His mental deficiency as seen in his facial expression & conversation; States, that he is at times stupid and does not know what he is doing nor recollect what he has done.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His father Mother & sister inform me that he cannot now be controlled & them, that at times he becomes violent & and dangerous, that he has been subject to Epileptic fits since childhood

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dum

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two,

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Duff Mearns
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sandon Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Aitken Sandon Villa Aitken and that the said George Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He has been unable at any time to give reasons has been subject to epileptic fits. Mental & bodily health appears.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Father tells me that he is quite unmanageable when these fits are coming on, and that they are frequent & dangerous to himself or others

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Mearns

Place of Abode Sandon Villa Dumfries

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Aitken, Sandon Villa Dumfries Certificates under the hands of John Smith and Alexander Dall MacDonald, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) George Aitken, Sandon Villa, Dumfries. Petrs Son — and that the said George Aitken is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Aitken as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Jas. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0512

George Aitken

~~Dumfries~~

Adm. 18 March 1892.

10,719. [FORM B2]

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Maxwell.
being desirous to transfer Jane Wells
at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum Lenzie. , and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jane Wells and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Maxwell.
(2) Insp^r of Poor. Inchture.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Inchture this 19th day of March one thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Wells
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic formerly an Asylum Attendant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	25th January 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	Several years
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 44 yrs
10. Duration of existing Attack,	years
11. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Inchture.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs Johnstone residing at 288 Renfrew Street Glasgow. Sister of the patient

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Maxwell

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

George Aitken

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Robert Blair being (1) a graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow Univ. &c. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie personally examined Jane Wells at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is insane. She is incoherent and has delusions of hearing &c.

; and with respect to hi

Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Robert Blair, M.

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Jane Wells from Barony Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st. day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

No 0513
Jane Wells
Irvine
Adm. 23 March 1892.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
26 January 1892

[FORM A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 13.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James Rutter, Bookmaker, Oban Argyleshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Rutter recently employed in Glasgow your Petitioner's (1) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Rutter to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relative or other capacity in which Petitioner stands.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Rutter

DATED this 26th (2) day of March 1892 One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Rutter
2. Sex and age,	Female Twenty six
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous place of abode,	was employed in Glasgow
7. Place where found and examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight months
13. Supposed Cause,	Influenza & disease of the ear
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Rutter, Ardlui villa Oban
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ~~first~~ March day of ~~March~~ One thousand eight hundred Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Rutter

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert B. McKelvie being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ardlui Villa Oban N.B. in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hutton ardlui villa Oban and that the said Elizabeth Hutton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cannot speak correctly, rambles quite incoherently in her talk. Has no sense whatever, nor any idea of what she says. Low muttering without any connection of ideas. Wild look. Constant movements.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Hutton her mother informs me that she is afraid of the house being blown up with gunpowder that every person she sees is to be delivered by a child, animals are in person after her.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. McKelvie M

Place of Abode, Oban N.B.

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution - 2d House in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Hutton, Milliner, Ardlui Villa, Oban, Argyll Shire and that the said Elizabeth Hutton is a (5) Person of Unsound mind - and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stupid appearance and vacant look; does not appear to understand anything that is said to her - mutters away constantly in an unintelligible manner; timid appearance quite forme

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert B. McKelvie being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ardlui Villa Oban in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Hutton, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Robert B. McKelvie M.D.

DATED this 23rd day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Hutton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Ardlui Villa Oban Argyleshire

Date, 23 March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Hutton, Bootmaker, Oban, Argyleshire Certificates under the hands of Robert B. McKelvie and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Hutton, Ardlui Villa, Oban, Argyleshire (Daughter) and that the said Elizabeth Hutton, is a (3) person of unsound and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Hutton, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Hutton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.
Three printed words added

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0514

Name, Elizabeth Hutton

Date of Admission, 24 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mc Kell, Pauper, from 11 Oakbank St Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other connexion in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mc Kell. Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 97

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mc Kell
2 Sex and Age,	Female 19 years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6 Previous Place of Abode,	11 Oakbank St Glasgow
7 Place where Found and Examined,	11 Oakbank St & 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8 Length of time Insane,	about 2 Weeks
9 Whether First Attack,	Yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	About 2 Weeks
13 Supposed Cause,	Shock. (Through seeing her Mother suddenly)
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	No
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th March 1895
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mary Hurl Mc Kell 11 Oakbank St Glasgow
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 97

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 & 11 Oakbank Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McKell, a Pauper, at 10 & 11 Oakbank Street, Glasgow
and that the said Margaret McKell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is violent by voice. Her Conversation is confused, rambling & incoherent. Cannot answer the most simple question & is excitable & unmanageable. Thinks her mother is dead, and that she was buried alive. Is unfit to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Mrs Millican & Neighbours state that she is wild & excited for the past three weeks, that she attacks her sister frequently with great violence without any provocation, and that she does not sleep at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr. Ord. Surg.

Place of Abode, 330 St George's Road, Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mc Kell, Pauper lately residing at 11 Oakbank St. Glasgow
and that the said Margaret Mc Kell, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cant answer the most simple question is excitable & unmanageable, thinks her Mother is living, is quite unable to take care of.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MD

Place of Abode Hons, Town's Hospital

DATED this 25th day of Mar One thousand eight hundred and 92.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr. being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Cecil Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret McKell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

Dated this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Margaret Mc Kell Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp.r Officer City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 319 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 25th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion—(1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries—having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,—Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Geo. Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Margaret McKell, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Margaret McKell is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McKell as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McKell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty-sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6515

Margaret McNeil

6 city Pk Glasgow

Adm. 25 March 1892.

[This Form shall be keeping of the Asylum the order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charlotte Sophia Hyslop, 7 Gayton Crescent, Hampstead, London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Niel Gow, Hampstead, Bedford, — your Petitioner's (1) Brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Niel Gow, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charlotte Sophia Hyslop

DATED this 26th March (2) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

(2) Date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Niel Gow.
2. Second age,	Male. 55.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman. Ceylon Planter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Hampstead & Bedford.
7. Place where found and examined,	Bedford.
8. Length of time Insane,	About six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	1865. Blacklands & Dr. Monroe. Southwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Injury to spine from a fall from horse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has been once or twice
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charlotte Sophia Hyslop, (Sister). 7 Gayton Crescent. Hampstead None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charlotte Sophia Hyslop

No 6515

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Pocock Goldsmith being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) "Lochiel" Bedford Bedfordshire — in the County of Bedfordshire — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Neil Gow — and that the said Neil Gow — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is constantly raving maniacally, shouting & swearing; takes no notice of questions asked him, except sometimes expecting the words.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Jonas Woodroffe, his attendant, says that he is constantly raving in a maniacal way, & using violent and very bad language.

Name and Medical Designation, George Pocock Goldsmith

Place of Abode, 3 Harpur Place, Bedford

DATED this twenty fifth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Neil Gow, Ceylon Hamilton Hampstead London and that the said Neil Gow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incompletely incoherent and unintelligible manner; shouts and shouts; has an insane look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twenty-sixth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Pocock Goldsmith being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Dunham hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) "Lochiel" Grey Street, Bedford. in the County of Bedfordshire, seen and personally examined Neil Gow, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

George Pocock Goldsmith

DATED this twenty fifth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Neil Gow to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Charlotte Sophia Bryslop — 7 Gayton Crescent Hampstead London

Date, 26th March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Charlotte Sophia Bryslop, 7 Gayton Crescent, Hampstead, London, Certificates under the hands of George Pocock Goldsmith, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Neil Gow, Ceylon Planter, Hampstead, London, Invalid and that the said Neil Gow, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Neil Gow, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Neil Gow, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Three printed words scratched

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0516

Name, Niel Gow

Date of Admission, 20 March 1892

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries of and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Henry Erskine, Inspector of Poor. Langholm:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Blacklock, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ———

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Blacklock, ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Henry Erskine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Blacklock (Illegitimate)
2. Sex and Age,	Female. — 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Previously worked in mill. latterly home work.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Back Oakdale Street. Previously Hawick Poorhouse.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Had frequent attacks.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lived some time under the care of her Grandmother who is now dead. Presently Pauper Lunatic in private dwelling.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Weak minded from Birth.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally. Previous to & after Epileptic fits.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th July 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Martha Blacklock. Housekeeper to a Roadman Haggly. Nicolforest. Longtown. Aunt Mrs Sutherland. Back Oakdale Street. Langholm with whom she presently resides.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Recommended to be sent to Lunatic Asylum by Board of Lunacy Edinburgh as per their letter of 18th inst.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Henry Erskine
Inspector of Poor
Langholm

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Johnston Carlyle, —
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh, and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eskdail
in the Parish of Langholm in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Blacklock, Pauper
residing in Eskdale St. Langholm and that
the said Mary Blacklock, is a (5) person of
unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For many years
has been subject to Epileptic fits — Her mind has
got much weakened, and wanders about if not kept
to a very considerable distance without any proper idea
of time she is going —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The above facts have also been communicated
to me by her Aunt Mrs Sutherland and Wm H Erskine
Inspector of Poor, Langholm.

Name and Medical Designation, } W. Johnston Carlyle M.D.

Place of Abode, Langholm

DATED this 24th day of March — One thousand eight
hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Gill,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the
of Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eskdaill St
Langholm, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Blacklock, Eskdaill St
Langholm (Pauper),
and that
the said Mary Blacklock, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) From her appear
& answers she seems a very weak minded
She has been the subject of Epilepsy for a good number
years, and for some time after she has had a fit she requires
carefully watched as she seems scarcely to know what she is doing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Aunt Mrs Sutherland, with whom she lives, tells
that she becomes much excited when recovering from a
knocks the furniture about & sometimes bursts out into violent
Wm Erskine, Inspector of Poor in Langholm corroborates the above.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Gill MB., CM

Place of Abode Langholm

DATED this 22nd day of March, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Erskine, Inspector of Poor Langholm, Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone Carlyle, and John Gill, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Blacklock, Eskdaill Street Langholm, a pauper, and that the said Mary Blacklock, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Blacklock, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Blacklock, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6517

Mary Blacklock

Langholm

Adm. 26 March 1892.

RECEIVED 18 MAR 1892 SCOTTISH BOARD
10,718
22 MAR 92 GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Andrew Wallace Insp. of Poor Govan Combn being desirous to transfer James Wood at present a Patient in Argyle District Asylum, and (¹) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said James Wood, and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Andrew Wallace
Insp. of Poor
Govan Combn

DATED at Glasgow this 18th day of March one thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Wood
Sex and Age,	Male 34 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Miner
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
Date of Admission into Asylum,	1st Dec. 1891
Length of time Insane,	
Whether first Attack,	recur.
Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 years
Duration of existing Attack,	3 months & 3 weeks
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no — unsuspected of being so
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Mc Donald or Wood in Kilmarnock Not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Mary Blackstock No 6517

I, Charles H. Mac hereby certify that in my opinion the pauper lunatic James Wood may be safely removed to Crichton Asylum, Dumfries in the following manner.

1. *Mode of Conveyance* Cab. Railway.

2. *Kind and amount of Attendance* One attendant.

3. *Whether special precautions required, and, if so, what*

4. *Any other particulars*

(Signed) Charles H. Mac. M.D.
Med. Off. Parish

Date 17th March 1892

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Govan to authorize the transfer of James Wood from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said James Wood as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
1 December 1891.

No 0518
James Wood
Govan
adm 28 March 1892

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Mac
being (1) M.B.M. Londonderry, & L.R.C.S.E.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District Asylum
personally examined James Wood at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is
demented in speech & behaviour;
at times excitable, restless & incoherent
in conversation, and at intervals violent
maniacal ; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that he has Chronic Bron
that his Mother (by his Wife) whom he has
on for years, otherwise they are fair

(1) State Medical Qualifications.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton
Insbr. Dumfries

Charles H. Mac M.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 92

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Govan
to authorize the transfer of James Wood
from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said James Wood as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
1 December 1891

No 0518
James Wood
Govan
adm 28 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward-Shire or Sowartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries & Galloway, of _____ *and his Substitutes*,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combn, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Guthrie, 39 Kinning Street, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper Lunatic, _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Guthrie, _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

DATED this Twenty eighth (3) day of March, _____ One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Guthrie.
Sex and Age,	Female. 30 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shirtmaker.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	39 Kinning Street, Glasgow.
Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
Length of time Insane,	a few days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes
1 Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
1 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
1 Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
1 Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
1 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
1 Whether Suicidal,	Uncertain.
1 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
1 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
1 Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th March 1892.
1 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Guthrie (brother) 17 Garrochmill Road. Glasgow
2 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of March, _____ One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Davie Taylor, ——— being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Kinning South Side, Glasgow ——— in the County of Renfrew ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Guthrie, 39 Kinning South Side, Glasgow. a pauper ——— and that the said Jessie Guthrie ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent and delusive, presented me with a bit of dirty as a bank note, talks incoherently of open and other nonsense.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McFadyen with whom she resides states she has been in this state for 14 days, is sleepless and refuses her food, & has to be constantly

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Place of abode, 76 Cecil Place, Paisley Rd. G.

DATED this 26th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barrie ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Kinning Street, South Side, Glasgow ——— in the County of Renfrew ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Guthrie, Pauper, 39 Kinning Street, South Side, Glasgow ——— and that the said Jessie Guthrie ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very delusive and incoherent talks about money and Banks. Has no idea of the day of the week, month or ye

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McPhail, a neighbour, says she has been restless, sleepless and excitable and has been acting strangely for sometime and is now beyond management at home.

Name and Medical Designation, James Barrie M.D.

Place of Abode 39 Kinning Street

DATED this 26th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Canal Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Running St, Gorbals, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Guthrie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Barras M.D.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Jessie Guthrie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Auchmallock

Date 28th March 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor, and James Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Guthrie, 39 Running Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Jessie Guthrie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Guthrie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Guthrie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0519

Jessie Guthrie

Govan

Adm. 28 March 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James Muir, Inspector of Poor, of the parish of Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Stevenson, Pauper Motherwell Combination Porthouse ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Stevenson to the Southern Counties Asylum Dundee and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within thirteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Stevenson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Combination Porthouse, Motherwell N. S. N.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Glasgow Royal Asylum - 18 October 1877
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 March 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the party applying) James Muir

P. p.

Jessie Guthrie 11 Oct 10

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Forrest being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgo University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitio hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell Poorhouse Lanark in the Co separately from any other Medical Pract visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Steven a pauper at the said Margaret Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be d under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She say she sees things following her. is anxious for me to give her to put her away.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (The Governor states that she threw herself from a windo the second story.

Name and Medical Designation, John Forrest

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Campbell Clark being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirklands Bothwell Lanark in the County o separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Stevenson, from Mother Poorhouse, a pauper and that the said Margaret Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is excited, and excitement, cannot be got to fix her on any one subject, but wanders in her statements. S jumped over a window, but cannot tell why. She say wants poison to put an end to her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Johnstone, Kirklands Asylum Bothwell stat Margaret Stevenson is excited and threatens suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Campbell Clark

Place of Abode Kirklands, Bothwe

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,
Signature and Address James Bell Muir

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Corrie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Muir Inspector of Poor of the parish of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of John Forrest M.D.
and A Campbell Clark M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Stevenson Motherwell pauper Spinster single and that the said Margaret Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Stevenson as a Patient into the (6) Northern Counties Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Stevenson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two

John Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Northern Counties
Asylum at Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11° 0520

Margaret Stevenson

Bothwell

Adm. 29 March 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~of the (1) Shire~~ Dumfries & Galloway ~~of Lanark~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of J. Andrew Wallace. Inspector of Poor Govan Combn

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McDonald, Western Infy Glasgow.

(1) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McDonald to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (2) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McDonald.
2 Sex and Age,	38 years. Male.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Iron fitter & Labourer
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous Place of Abode,	Western Infirmary
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary
8 Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9 Whether First Attack,	Yes (if known)
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13 Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15 Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	30 March, 1892.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None Known
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

Margaret Stevenson Brownlee

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Western Infirmary
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Mc Donald (Pauper)
and that the said James Mc Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has a dull stupid look, has a hesitating manner in answering questions, and has a dull brooding manner. His memory, especially as regards dates, is defective.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The House Physician says he is epileptic, taking as many as three or four fits daily.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.
Place of Abode, 72 Hamilton Crst. Partick

Dated this twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The West Infirmary, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Mc Donald (Pauper)
and that the said James Mc Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions believing that some policemen were annoyed his sleeping before he came into the infirmary. He cannot explain why he threw himself past of the bath-room window.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The House-Surgeon says he is epileptic; he is gloomy and surly and inclined to quarrel.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.
Place of Abode, Partick

Dated this Twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Mc Donald (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this twenty Smith day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein James McDonald. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And: Wallace

Date 30 March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James McDonald, Glasgow Western Infirmary, (a pauper) and that the said James McDonald, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McDonald as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution.—and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McDonald, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirty first day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6521

James McDonald

Groom

Adm. 30 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

{Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.} *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) Stewartry~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead 24 Hyndland St Partick your Petitioner's (2) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

{State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.}

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

{The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.} DATED this 30th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead
2. Sex and Age,	Female 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Hyndland St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Hyndland Street Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Doubtful
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 March 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Aitkenhead Mason 24 Hyndland St Partick Husband.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

James M. Donald 11.10.521

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ:, L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Partick Police office Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead (Pauper) and that the said Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant look, and a brooding expression, speaks in a low most awestruck tone, and declares she is out of mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police say she is very quiet, that she wandered into the Office and wanted to be sent away in the prison van, but gave no reason for her

Name and Medical Designation, Jas: Campbell M.B.
Place of Abode, 198 Hamilton Road Partick

DATED this twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh Universe
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office, Partick Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Hastie Aitkenhead (Pauper) and that the said Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very stupid; she cannot say she wandered away from home and came to police office; she states that she cannot stay home nor look after her children

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Police Officer says she came to the ~~without~~ without assigning any reason, and husband says she wandered away at all

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.
Place of Abode Partick

DATED this twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-Two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas: Campbell M.B.

DATED this twenty-ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein ~~Catherine~~ Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 30 March 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, and Robert Birk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead 28 Boyland St. Partick, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0522

Catherine Hastie or Aitkenhead
Govan

Adm. 30 March 1892.

This Form shall be in the keeping of the Clerk of the Asylum under order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Clement Pickard. Edenbreck. Lancaster ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Nichol Pickard ———

Degree of Relation, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

your Petitioner's (1) Brother ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Nichol Pickard to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Clement Pickard.

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following that of the Medical Certificates

DATED this ~~First~~ Second (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	James Nichol Pickard
Stated age,	37 years. male.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Deputy Conservator of Forests Burmah.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Quaker
Previous place of abode,	Lancaster
Place where found and examined,	The friends Retreat. York.
Period of time Insane,	Six and a half years.
Whether First Attack,	First attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	The Retreat. York. June 1885.
Duration of Existing Attack,	6½ years.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Has spoken of being tempted to it.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel Pickard. father. Edenbreck Lancaster.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~First~~ Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Clement Pickard.

Bathevine, Hastie or Dickenhead

1900222

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Stevens Pope, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Friends' Retreat, York, in the County of Yorkshire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Nichol Pickard, late Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burmah, Gentleman, and that the said James Nichol Pickard is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is demented & unable to answer simple questions put to him & keeps re-iterating the words "I want G.P." together with other inarticulate sounds. He stands for hours with his face to the wall. He is dirty in his habits & unable to either feed, or attend to his simplest wants. He laughs inanely and weeps copiously without apparent cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Bowes Hutchinson, The Retreat, York, tells me that he has to do everything (i.e. feed, wash, dress and undress) the patient daily, as he is unable to attend to himself. Furthermore, that he resists every endeavour to make him behave rationally.

Name and Medical Designation, George Stevens Pope. L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, The Friends' Retreat, York.

DATED this thirty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University and Surgeon - Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries - in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Nichol Pickard, late Deputy Conservator of Forests, Burmah and that the said James Nichol Pickard is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incapable of answering questions, or of understanding what is said to him: has a demented unreal appearance -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Carlyle St. Dumfries

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Stevens Pope, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons, Edinburgh, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Friends' Retreat, situate in the city of York, in the County of Yorkshire, seen and personally examined James Nichol Pickard, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

George Stevens Pope.

DATED this Thirty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein James Nichol Pickard to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Clement Pickard, Edenbreck, Lancaster

Date, ~~2nd April~~ 31st March 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Clement Pickard, Edenbreck, Lancaster, Certificates under the hands of George Stevens Pope, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Nichol Pickard, The Friends Retreat, York (Patient Brother) and that the said James Nichol Pickard is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Nichol Pickard, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Nichol Pickard, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.-

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6523

Name, James Nichol Pickard

Date of Admission, 31 March 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Lunatic Asylum

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kirkpatrick, Parish Police office, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kirkpatrick, to the Dundee District Asylum — and to sanction this admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within thirteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtyfirst (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kirkpatrick.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Iron Driller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parish Police office - House 80 Highlands Parish.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Parish Police office.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31 March 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Learmonth or Kirkpatrick 80 Highlands Parish none. His wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtyfirst day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell, ——— being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ:, L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.R.C.S.Glasg: ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Partick Police Office, Lanark, ——— in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Kirkpatrick (Pauper) ——— and that the said John Kirkpatrick, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a wild excited look, does not know when or why he was brought to the Police office, and cannot answer questions with any approach to intelligence. ———

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The police say he was very excited and violent when brought into the office last night, and that he has threatened violence to his wife. ———

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crst Partick

DATED this thirty-first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk ——— being a (1) M.B. (of Edinburgh) University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office Partick, ——— in the County of Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Kirkpatrick (Pauper) ——— and that the said John Kirkpatrick, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a nervous and agitated condition; cannot, in an intelligent or coherent manner, explain why he cannot go to his work

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police Officer says that he was found violent at home, his wife being afraid of him. Father says he has had many epileptic fits, and now he cannot attend to anything

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. Kirk M.

Place of Abode Partick

DATED this Thirty-First day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell, —
being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg: (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parkick (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, — —, seen and personally examined
John Kirkpatrick (Pauper), —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil. Campbell M.B.

DATED this thirty first day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein John ~~Lapsmouth~~ Kirkpatrick
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andr. Wallace
31st March 1892

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell,
and Robert Kirk, —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
John Kirkpatrick 50 Muchland St Partick, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said
John Kirkpatrick, is a (5) person of unsound (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said John Kirkpatrick, as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kirkpatrick,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this First day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

No 0524

John Kirkpatrick

Irvan

Adm. 31 March 1892

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries — *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James Grieve, Inspector of Poor Moffat

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Henry Irvine, Well Road, Moffat your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Irvine to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve

DATED this First (2) day of April

One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

(2) Date of the Petition within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Known Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Irvine
Said age,	Male - 20 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Well Road, Moffat
Somewhere found and examined,	Well Road, Moffat
Length of time Insane,	2 Weeks
Whether First Attack,	Second Attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years
Where and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution August 1890 to February 1891
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Weeks
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	May become so
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moffat Parish
Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st April 1892
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Irvine, Photographer, Well Road, Moffat, - Father None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First — day of April — One thousand eight hundred Ninety Two —

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve

Johnnie Kirkpatrick No 65214

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Munro, ——— being a (1) M.D University of Edin. and a licent of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Well Road. Moffat, Dumfries ——— in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Weir, residing at Well Road, Moffat, ——— and that the said Henry Weir, ——— is a (5) person of Unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks in a rambling excited manner Says he has been left a large Estate but cannot get possession of it. says he must do something to somebody

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Threatening his father. having been travelling about on Railways without tickets. behaving violently in his Fathers house

Name and Medical Designation, James Munro. M.D.

Place of Abode, Moffat

DATED this 1st day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Hutchie, ——— being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Well Road Moffat, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Weir, Gardener ——— and that the said Henry Weir, Gardener, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talked incoherently at times rambling - incoherent & disconnected Was in a state of great mental excitation ~~Said~~ Said he had been travelling about on trains, but could not tell for what purpose as they were a secret.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Father says he was very violent last night & attempted to strike him

Name and Medical Designation, David Hutchie M.B.

Place of Abode, High Street Moffat

DATED this 1st day of April, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Munro, being (1) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Well Road. Moffat, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Henry Weir, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Munro. M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin.

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Henry Weir to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, James Gilene, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James Gilene, Inspector of Poor, Moffat

Date, 1st April, 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Gilene, Inspector of Poor, Moffat, Certificates under the hands of James Munro, and David Rankine, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Henry Weir, Well Road, Moffat, (a pauper) and that the said Henry Weir, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Weir, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Weir, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Three printed words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0525

Name, Henry Weir
Moffat

Date of Admission, 1 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James King, Inspector of Poor, for the parish of Sholts

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mack, East Field, Sholts,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mack to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Mack
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 41 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant- Eastfield Jn about 20 years
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Eastfield Row parish of Sholts
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about 2 weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	no
9. Whether First Attack,	25 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Dodilee Asylum from 1 August 1879 to 71 22 October 1879.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	about 2 weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	beginning to take that form.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sholts
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	1 april 1892
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	His wife Mrs Ali Mack 10 Eastfield Row Rosehill, by Whitburn
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King.

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M. D. Lond. Lic: Roy at Col. Phys. Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 10 Castle Row Parish of Shotts in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mack, pauper, and that the said Alexander Mack is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a weak state of health; pulse 108; pupils unequal; wanders in conversation; says that some persons want to kill him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Marion Brown or Mack, says that husband sleeps little at night and is in an unsettled state of mind has a fear that some persons want to

Name and Medical Designation, John Caldwell. M.D.

Place of Abode, Shotts Iron Works

Dated this First day of April —One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution — Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Mack, Mason Yard, Shotts, a pauper. and that the said Alexander Mack is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a depressed condition; says many body has turned against him; thinks he has been persecuted; looks down and weeps when talking of these things —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

Dated this Fourth day of April —One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M. D., L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S. Glas. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 10 East Fifield in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Mack, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Caldwell M. D.

DATED this 1st day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Alexander Mack whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian as Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James King. Parochial Board office Shotts

Date 2nd April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Berries Shortt, (1) Hy. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James King, Inspector of Poor Shotts Lanark certificates under the hands of John Caldwell, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Mack, 10 Eastfield Row, Shotts, Lanark, (a pauper) and that the said Alexander Mack, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Mack as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Mack, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6526

Alexander Mack

Shotts

Adm. 2 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the~~ (2) Dumpris and Galloway, *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Wills Mc Innes, Inspector for Dumpris

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry Smith,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Landlord, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry Smith, — to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. Two words delete.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wills Mc Innes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry Smith.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Quay, Dumpris.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a Month.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dumpris
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	2nd March 1882
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Janet Cameron, wife residing at New Quay.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	do.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety ~~one~~ Two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wills Mc Innes
Insp. for Dumpris

Alexander Mack
No 0520

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Archibald Marshall,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74
Kingshouse Quay Dumfries, ——— in the County
Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Henry Smith - a pauper
——— and the
the said Henry Smith, ——— is a (5) person of
unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a vacant dull expression
Believes he has seen Jesus Christ
God will pardon all his sins and
that he has seen Christ &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife and neighbours informed
me he is at times violent, and has
attempted to choke his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M
Place of Abode, Buccleuch Street Du
DATED this second day of April, — One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith, ———
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
University, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cri
Royal Institution, ——— in the County
Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Henry Smith, millwr
Kingshouse Quay, a Pauper ——— and the
the said Henry Smith, ——— is a (5) Insane
& unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appe
& insanity & rambling incoherent
Cannot converse or answer questions
in a sane manner

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me that
is quite unmanageable & at
violent.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith
Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dum
DATED this 4th — day of April, One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kingholm Quay Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Henry Smith a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. G. Marshall M.B.C.M.

Dated this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Young Rennie Elliott (3) Honorary Sheriff Substitute of ~~this~~ (4) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Henry Smith, Millworker, Kingholm Quay, Dumfries, pauper, and that the said Henry Smith is a (7) Lunatic of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Smith as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Smith, which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. H. Elliott H.

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superin
of the Crichton Royal Asylum
Dumfries to receive Henry
Smith between the forego
Criminal of Empire
Police Office
Dumfries

2nd April 1892.

Henry Smith
Dumfries
Adm. 2 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Dumfries *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of John Lowden Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Urr Kirkcudbrightshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Rooney - High Street Dalbeattie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) ward - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Rooney to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lowden Insp. Urr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificate.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Rooney
2. Sex and Age,	male - 20 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	never followed any occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Has always resided in Dalbeattie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	From Infancy
8. Length of time Insane,	Infancy
9. Whether First Attack,	never previously under Confinement
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	from infancy
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes at times
15. Whether Suicidal,	Parish of Urr
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	all his life
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sarah Rooney or Finlay
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	No member of family ever known to be insane
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lowden Insp^r.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Gordon Bell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surg. Edinburgh, and M.D. of the University of Durham and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 270 High St. Dalbeattie Kirkcudbright in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Roney and the said John Roney Kirkcudbright is a (5) paralytic im and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His speech is very imperfect and incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that after he was 9 months old, fa. symptoms appeared, this intellect never became developed. H fits of anger, and strikes his mother, or throws anything at her, and hand.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Gordon Bell M.D.

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eig hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lewis M.B. being a (2) graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 270 High Dalbeattie in the County Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Roney 270 High St. Dalbeattie. a Pauper and the said John Roney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Have known him from birth, as an imbecile — does not k what year it is, nor month, — declares that his mother is aunt — says there are forty shillings in a guinea but shows in many respects considerable intelligence,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother tells me that he is often very violent, and has thrown table-knives, a poker, cups &c at her, upon [illegible] consequences, and that she is afraid of him, —

Name and Medical Designation, John Paterson Lewis, M.

Place of Abode Dalbeattie.

DATED this third day of April One thousand eig hundred and ninety two, —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lowden
Inspector of Poor, Parish of Ur, Kirkcudbrightshire,
Certificates under the hands of Peter Gordon Bell,
and John Paterson Lewis, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Roney 2 High Street, Dalbeattie (a Pauper) and that the said John Roney is a (5) paralytic and imbecile person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Roney as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize you to transmit the said Patient to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Roney, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0528

John Roney

vs

Adm. & Amie 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Welsh, Inspector of Poor of Kelton Parish, Kirkcudbrightshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeannie Greig or McDonald Kelton Parish your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other Capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Welsh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeannie Greig or McDonald
Sex and Age,	Female, 32 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working mans wife. Laundrymaid
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Kelton Parish Kirkcudbrightshire
Place where Found and Examined,	Cameron Cottage, Midygate, Fifeshire
Length of time Insane,	about three weeks
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	about three weeks
Supposed Cause,	not Known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kelton, (Post town Castle Douglas)
Date of becoming Chargeable,	April 2. 1892
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John McDonald, Carlingmark. Cottage, Castle Douglas. No
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Welsh

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Aitken being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cameron Cottage, Windygates, Fife in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Greig or McDonald, Pauper and th the said Jeanie Greig or McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At my visit Mrs [illegible] was sad & crying, anxious & depressed in mind – would questions – She is subject to delusions – stated that her mother her husband & that she is now homeless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1 Mr Lyall, Cameron Cottage, says she thinks his wife poison her – and that pulled doors are locked off kept in the house – she has run away on several occasions

2 Her husband states she has ceased to attend to her household duties & has lost all interest in her children – now for [illegible] enemy – [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, John Aitken M.D.

Place of Abode, Buckhaven - Fife

Dated this Third day of April One thousand eigh hundred and ninety-two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert G. Inglis being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cameron Windy gates Fife separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Greig or McDonald Pauper and that the said Jeanie Greig or McDonald – is a (5) person of unsound mind – and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mr McDonald has depressed appearance & is extremely melancholy – She states she has only one child living, whereas she has two & she under the impression that she was married to a min being married to her present husband. She is under the delus she is a lady of title & that the people with whom she staying are trying to take her life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

1 Her husband, John McDonald, Carleng-Wark, Cottages, Castle Lond states that whereas she was formerly much attached to him considers him as one of her enemies & asserts that he is trying her. He also states that now she shows no interest whatever in her

2 Her aunt Mrs Lyall, Cameron Cottage, states that she has been employ to run away ~~from~~ since she has been staying with her & that she frequently told her she is frightened her food is being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert G. Inglis M.B.C.

Place of Abode Buckhaven. Fife.

Dated this Third day of april One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cameron Cottage, in the County of Fife, seen and personally examined Jeanie Greig or McDonald, Pauper, and that the said

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jeannie Greig or McDonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor, Kelton

Signature and Address, John Welsh Castle Douglas

Date, 4th April 1892

to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address McDonald Carlin wark Cottage, Castle Douglas

Date Fourth day of April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt (1) Hy. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Welsh, Inspector of Poor, Kelton Parish, Kirkcudbrightshire, Certificates under the hands of John Aitken, and Robert G. Inglis, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jeannie Greig or McDonald, Cameron Cottage, Windygates, Fife, Pauper, and that the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald, —as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties—and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (1) Southern Counties *Asylum of* Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

I, the undersigned, John Aitken being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cameron Cottage, Windygates Fife in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Greig or McDonald,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

B Kept in the house - Husband states she has ceased to attend to her household duties & that she has just all interest in her children - Mother-in-law states that she has just all interest in her children - suicidal -

Name and Medical Designation, John Aitken M.D.

Place of Abode, Buckhaven - Fife -

DATED this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert G. Inglis being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cameron Windygates Fife in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Greig or McDonald. Pauper and that the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mrs McDonald has a depressed appearance & is extremely melancholy - She states she has only one child living, whereas she has five & she is under the impression that she was married to a man being married to her present husband. She is under the delusion that she is a lady of title & that the people with whom she is staying are trying to take her life.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
1. Her husband, John McDonald, Carling-Wark, Cottages, Castle Douglas states that whereas she was formerly much attached to him, she considers him as one of her enemies & asserts that he is trying to poison her. He also states that now she cannot be entrusted with the slightest amount of money as she squanders it away foolishly.
2. Her aunt, Mrs Hall, Cameron Cottages, states that she has been staying with her & that since she has been staying with her she frequently tells her she is frightened her food is being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert G. Inglis M.B.C.

Place of Abode Buckhaven. Fife.

DATED this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Aitken
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cameron Cottage,
in the County of Fife seen and personally examined
Jeanie Greig or McDonald, Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Aitken M.D.

Dated this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties
Asylum to receive therein Jeannie Greig or McDonald
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address Jno McDonald Carling wark Cottage Castle Douglas

Date Fourth day of April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt (1) Hy. Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Welsh,
Inspector of Poor, Helton Parish, Kirkcudbrightshire,
Certificates under the hands of John Aitken,
and Robert G. Inglis,, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jeannie Greig or McDonald, Cameron Cottage, Windygates, Fife (a pauper) and that the said
Jeannie Greig or McDonald, is a (5) person of unsound
mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald, —as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties—and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeannie Greig or McDonald,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years..

W Y H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6529

Jannie Greig or Mc Donald

Kelton

Adm. 4 April 1892 -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(a) Sheriff or Steward. (b) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (a) Sheriff of (b) ~~of the~~ (b) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Nicol, 39 Crown Street, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (c) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Nicol to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(c) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

Dated this Fifth (d) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(d) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Nicol
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Crown Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 Crown Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5 April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Wm Nicol residing in Grove Street Glasgow. None so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

Bonnie Byrie or Mr Dreaid No 9529

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Licensed Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Crown Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Nicol, 39 Crown Street, Glasgow a pauper
and that the said Jane Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is nervous and excited, talks incoherently, has delusions, and is unmanageable and unsafe

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her intended husband says she is unmanageable and outrageous.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace

Place of Abode, 290 Langside Road

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paris
being a (1) RN Ship Surgeon Invercauld
and being in actual practice as a (2) Licensed Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Crown Mason Lane
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Nicol, 39 Crown Mason Lane a Pauper
and that the said Jane Nicol is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very has delusions, mistakes her Father is from the house, Jane Nicol &c. has absurd ideas regarding her health, has no sense of smell or

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband says she has been very unmanageable for two days, is not sleeping & refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Paris L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode 7 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Barrie
being (1) MD Glasgow University
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Crown Street
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Nicol, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Barrie, MD.

DATED this Fourth day of April
hundred and Ninety two. Jan.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Jane Nicol
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Aud. Wallace

Date 5. April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Berwis Shortt (1) Hy Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew
Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Burton Wallace,
and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Nicol, 39 Crown Street, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said
Jane Nicol, is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Nicol as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Nicol, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of April
hundred and ninety two years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0530

Jane Nicol

Grau

Adm. 5 April 1892

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Haining, Mansegate ~~your Petitioner's~~ (1) a pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Haining to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... James Laurie.....

DATED this Seventh (2) day of April
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(2) Date of the Petition within four-and-twenty days following that of the Medical Certificates

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Haining
Sex and age,	Male, 63 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Single~~
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Mansegate, Dunscore.
Place where found and examined,	Do.
Length of time Insane,	Only anticipated yesterday.
Whether First Attack,	4th attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	previously treated in above named Institution (Southern Counties) Last in June 1884
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No!
Whether Suicidal,	Rather that may according to mother's
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore
Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th April 1892.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Eliz[a] Haining, Mansegate, Dunscore (mother) No other known to be insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying)... James Laurie.....

Jane Nicol

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Callender
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow, Licensed Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2) Manager
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mansefield, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Haining and that
the said John Haining is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great mental depression. He is afraid to be left alone. He is afraid to go out alone. He fancies everybody he meets or sees is looking at him. He complains that "his thoughts" won't leave him alone.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother told me that he sits and broods at the fire side; that he complains of his head; that he is sleeping at night; that he won't and does not go out alone; that he hints at suicide; that he does have a knife in his possession; that he has been in the Asylum three times before.

Name and Medical Designation, James Callender. M.B.,

Place of Abode, Auldgirth, by Dumfries.

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Symington
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Castle St Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Haining, pauper Mansefield Dumfries and that
the said John Haining is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His preoccupied air, & listless attitude: he complains of gnawing sensation in the head & feeling of unrest while he informs me he carried with pocket knife to his ~~mother~~ neck lest he should himself harm by its means. He complains of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Abusive
Mr Lawrie says this is the fourth seizure of this kind & that he was in the Asylum in 1884

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Symington M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Harries Shortt, by, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Laurie, Inspector of Poor, Dunscore, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of James Callender, and Charles Symington, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Haining, Manorgate, Dunscore, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said John Haining is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Haining as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Haining, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years
Three printed words deleted

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0531

Name, John Haining
Durnem

Date of Admission, 7th April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Alexander Buchanan
Cashier 15 St Vincent Place Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Buchanan
your Petitioner's (3) brother
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Buchanan to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Rob.t A Buchanan

DATED this sixth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Buchanan
Sex and Age,	male born 1848, 44 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Italian Vice Consul
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Glenlea, Kilcreggan
Place where Found and Examined,	68 Jamaica St, Greenock,
Length of time Insane,	about two months —
Whether First Attack,	yes —
1 Age (if known) on First Attack,	
1 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
1 Duration of Existing Attack,	
1 Supposed Cause,	
1 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no -
1 Whether Suicidal,	no -
1 Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
1 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
1 Date of becoming Chargeable,	
1 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Alexander Buchanan Cambusmore, Nr Cathcart by Glasgow, brother, no.
2 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the party applying) Rob.t A Buchanan
P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Laurie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Jam
St. Greenock
in the County of
Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Buchan
and
the said Alexander Buchanan is a (5) Lunatic
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he has
the Valuation for £50 & made £750 of the compa
his wife has bought a Brougham & horses, riding
expenses: That he is supplying 100 Tons of Lu
per week to Mr. Richardson dy he has 40 gro
of glass houses: & that he bought Glendaw at
the cost of Fifteen Hundred

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By his brothe — He is wandering about
country in a dirt unkempt & ond
He sold his silver plate & smashing the
of his house so that a ~~cab~~ cabi
was employed

Name and Medical Designation, James Laurie

Place of Abode, 1 Shaw Place Gre

DATED this Sixth day of April One thousand ei
hundred and Ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Robertson
being a (2) Master in Surgery, and Physician — C.M. & M.D of
Glasgow Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Finnart
St. Greenock
in the County of
Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Buchanan : Shaw
Vice Consul Greenock
and the
said Alexander Buchanan is a (5) or Insane
Patient and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions as to his
suffering from Influenza: as to his having been in the House of Parliament
or Lord Provost for a week: while I am assured he was not for a day or
so: that he has a fleet of 2 ships of his own: that I am afraid he has
one ship: that he supplies 1000 tons of coke daily to Mr Richardson's Sugar Ho
hundred more to Mr. Richardson's Some evidence of a week, which is also
false

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he has been violent to his nearest relatives: that he has sold
his silver plate and other goods: Breaking and destroying furniture (
That he is at times wild and wandering in mind: and does not
to personal cleanliness.

Name and Medical Designation, John Keith Robertson

Place of Abode Greenock

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand eig
hundred and Ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James G. Bruce Esquire (3) ~~Sheriff~~ Sheriff Substitute of the (3) ~~Stewartry~~ Burgh of Kirkcudbright ~~of~~ having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Alexander Buchanan Cashier & Joint Manager Elmsgarth Vincent Place Elmsgarth Certificates under the hands of James Lauder M.B. Surgeon, and John Keith Robertson M.B. Surgeon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Buchanan — and that the said Alexander Buchanan is a person of unsound mind (5) and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Buchanan as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum ~~of~~ Dumfries and I authorize (6) this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

J. J. Bruce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Asylum ~~of~~ Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11° 0532

Alexander Buchanan

adm. 7 April 1892.

This Form shall ... the keeping of the ... out of the Asylum ... order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Joseph Walker, Inspector of Poor, Cullen, Lanarkshire,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Hutchesow.

Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which petitioner stands

your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hutchesow to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Joseph Walker

Date of the Petition within four days following date of the Medical Certificates

DATED this Ninth (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Margaret Hutchesow
Sex and age,	Female. 54 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Cornhill Cottages.
Where found and examined,	Do.
Length of time Insane,	
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years
Time and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Gartnavel Asylum. 1888.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months.
Supposed Cause,	Weakened by influenza.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cullen.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th April 1892.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Hutchesow. Cornhill Cottages. Cullen, Bigger. Husband
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Joseph Walker

Alexander Buchanan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master in Surgery University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cornhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Hutchison and that the said Margaret Hutchison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her altered looks & extreme volubility especially in regard to what she calls "the state of her body"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the daughter states she often threatens to put end to herself as she feels intensely miserable —

Name and Medical Designation, John Crawford

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two (1892)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Kello being a (1) Licentiate of Colleges of Surgeons & Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cornhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Hutchison and that the said Mrs Margaret Hutchison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She always wears black clothes, attributes she says she feels so depressed as to be quite tired of life, which she accounts for by some bodily disease, uncer

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter corroborates the above, as feeling unwell to be with her — from occasionally talking of destroying herself when in these depressed moods

Name and Medical Designation, John Kello L.R.C.P. & S.E.

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this 6th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~George Lamprios~~ William Young Berrie Shortt, Esq. Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Joseph Walker, Inspector of Poor, Coulter, Lanarkshire Certificates under the hands of John Crawford and John Kellso being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Hutcheson, Cornhill Cottage, Lanark, (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Hutcheson is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Hutcheson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hutcheson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0533

Name, Margaret Hutcheson
Cutler

Date of Admission, 9th April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries ~~& Galloway~~ *and his Substitute.*—

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor, Canlochnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bridget Haughey or Hannah 50 Sunnyside Rows Lockerbie your Petitioner's (3) Trustee, is at present in a state of mental derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Bridget Haughey or Hannah to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Eleventh Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bridget Haughey or Hannah.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Steel Worker's wife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	50 Sunnyside Rows, Kirkcaldy.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	a week.
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether First Attack,	21 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	never under treatment.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	a week.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Child-birth.
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes - threatens.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Canlochnethan.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	8th April 1892.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Her husband Michael Hannah Steel Worker 50 Sunnyside Rows, Kirkcaldy.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ Eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

(To be signed by Party applying) Thomas Allan

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone, being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician at Wishaw, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Sunnyside Wishaw Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Haughey or Hannah and the said Bridget Haughey or Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She suffers under certain delusions, as an example, believes she was crucified for the sins of men

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother & Sister informed me, that she is to take away her infants, as she threatened to

Name and Medical Designation. Robert Livingstone M.

Place of Abode. Hill Street Wishaw.

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon Munro & and Surgeon, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution — 2d House, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Haughey or Hannah 50 Sunnyside Row Wishaw, Lanarkshire, a Pauper and the said Bridget Haughey or Hannah, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion on the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks continuously and very incoherently about Jesus Christ — being in the next room: is under the delusion that she herself has been crucified: has other delusions of a similar nature

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. Alex Thomson

Place of Abode. 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt Livingstone, being (1) M D of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 Lumpside Wishaw, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bridget Haughey or Hanna Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Livingstone M.D.

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

I hereby request the Superintendent of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries to receive therein Bridget Haughey or Hannah whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers. Thos Allan Insptr of Poor Lanark

April 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan, Inspetor of Poor, Carluvnethan, Lanark, Certificates under the hands of Robert Livingstone, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bridget Haughey or Hannah, 50 Lumpside Road, Wishaw (pauper) and that the said Bridget Haughey or Hannah, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bridget Haughey or Hannah as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bridget Haughey or Hannah, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0534

Bridget Haughey or Hannah
Cambusnethan

Adm. 9 April 1892

10,733.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Andrew Wallace Insp.r of Poor Govan Combn
their desirous to transfer John Miller
at present a Patient in Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (1) Pauper Lunatic of the Parish which I am Insp.r of Poor from the said Asylum to the Western Royal Institution hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Miller and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

Andw Wallace
Insp.r of Poor Govan Combn
(2)

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this seventh day of April one thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation if any),	Seaman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26th Oct 1891
7. Length of time Insane,	about 15 Months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about 15 Months
11. Supposed Cause,	Adolescence Intemperance
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane,	Mother Mrs Miller domestic Hotel Lochearnhead
	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Andw Wallace

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George Mc Robertson being (1) a Member of the Royal College of Ph
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Dumfries
personally examined John Miller at pres
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he
labours under mental infeeblement
is slow in answering questions when checked up
takes no interest in his surroundings; he is inti
knows speaks unless spoken to, and he is untid
; and with respect t
Bodily Health and Condition that they are aver

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Ment
Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the As
of Dumfries.

George Mc Robertson

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand
hundred and ninety two

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sher

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspecto
of Poor, Parish of Govan
to authorize the transfer of John Miller
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum to Crichton R
Institution, and the Board having considered such application
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfe
of the said John Miller as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald Commissione

DATED at Edinburgh, this 8th. day of April
thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
27 October 1891.

No 0535
John Miller
Govan
Adm. 12 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Loughran or Nugent, 10 South Shamrock Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Loughran or Nugent to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within thirteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Loughran or Nugent
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married and Separated
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Romanbatholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 South Shamrock Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 South Shamrock Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Meantome
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	B. April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Michael Nugent 10 South Shamrock Street Glasgow None so far as Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two Years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Shamrock Steet, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Loughran or Nugent, Shamrock Steet, Glasgow - a pauper and that the said Catherine Loughran or Nugent is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is in a stupid confused state of mind, cannot give any intelligent account of herself, does not seem to know the members of her own family

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son says she is very strange in her demeanour talks incoherently, and does not seem to know any of family or friends

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 761 Dumbarton Road

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dawson
being a (1) Medical Officer Govanhill Poor House
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Shamrock St Govan Poor House in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Loughran or Nugent 10 Shamrock St Govan Poor House and that the said Catherine Loughran or Nugent is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull, Apathetic, will not answer questions, is difficult to speak, and refuses food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her friends say she has been acting for six weeks, refuses food, and is very restless.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dawson L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode 3 Royal Terrace Govan

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt. Wardrop
being (1) M.D. Glas. Univ. & F.R.C.S. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 S. Charlotte St.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Glas. Univ.
Catherine Loughran or Nugent, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt. Wardrop, M.D.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Catherine Loughran or Nugent
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 13 April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and (1) Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace
and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
Catherine Loughran or Nugent, 10 South Shamrock Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Catherine Loughran or Nugent is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Loughran or Nugent as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Loughran or Nugent which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0536

Catherine Loughran or Nugent

Ward

Adm. 13 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries Galloway at Dumfries and his Substitutes,

The Petition of John Miller, Inspector of Poor, Dalziel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Lillan, married, Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Poor Person

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Lillan to the Southern Counties asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Miller

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Lillan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mains St. Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	4 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	/
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Use of alkahol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 day of april 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs A King Sister with whom he lived none ever I heard of or Knew
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Miller P. P.
Insptr of Poor
Dalziel Parish

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Jones M. B. C. M. —
being a (1) _____
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main St Motherwell — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gillon Church Pauper _____ and that the said John Gillon _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He answers questions with difficulty, and his statements are generally wrong, and misunderstandings, complains only of pain in his stomach to day he is sensible at times but otherwise intractable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister & brother in law states they have a [illegible] to keep him in the house, sometimes tied to prevent him doing any injury to himself

Name and Medical Designation, David Jones M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 13th — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 1892 —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Gudall Moffat —
being a (1) Licentiate Royal College of Physicians and a Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Main St Motherwell — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gillon a pauper, at 18 Main St Motherwell — and that the said John Gillon — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He cannot identify people he will [illegible] until after some consideration. Forgets occurrences that have taken place the day previous. Escapes his watchers & wanders quite unaccountably that he has done so

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister & his friends state he has to be guarded. That he moans and talks incoherently is quite unfit to control himself.

Name and Medical Designation, A Gudall Moffat M. F. R. C. P. E. L. & P. S. G.

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this 13th — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92 —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A Swedelius Mof
being (1) Lic Med Ent Phys Surg & — (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Muir St (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Gillon, Clerk, —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Swedelius Mof
L R C P & S Edin 1882.

Dated this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein John Gillon whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, John Miller Inspr of Poor

Signature and Address Motherwell

Date 13 April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Miller, Inspector of Poor, Dalziel, Lanark, Certificates under the hands of David Jones, and a Swedish Moffat, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Gillon 18 Muir St, Motherwell, (a pauper) and that the said John Gillon, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gillon, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gillon, — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fourteenth day of april, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0537

John Gillon

Dalziel

Adm. 13 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor, Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Dorcas Finnigan, Landrig in Galloway Combination Poorhouse

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Dorcas Finnigan to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Mackie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates

DATED this 13th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Dorcas Finnigan
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper – No previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries prior to Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtownshire Poorhouse prior to Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	First Certified on 25 Nov. 1882. Returned from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Returned from birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Wigtownshire Combination Poorhouse & S.C. Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Don't think so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 Nov. 1882
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Arthur Finnigan, Labourer, Wigtown No member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Previously in Southern Counties Asylum from 14 Nov 1889 to 5 Jan 1892. and since in Lunatic Wards of Wigtown Combination Poorhouse

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Mackie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Donan or Finnigan and the said Isabella Donan or Finnigan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks wildly, excitedly & incoherently & has the demeanour of an insane person

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is at present in the female lunatic wards & attendant state that she is at times so violent & destructive as to destroy the other patients & render her an unsuitable inmate.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ninety-two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David DeKe Monro being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master of surg and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Donan or Finnigan and the said Isabella Donan or Finnigan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her talk was incoherent, nervous and excited. & her manner was very restless and constantly moving.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Agnes Warren informs me that she is very troublesome at night wakens the other patients in the ward and she has been attempt to strike an attendant

Name and Medical Designation, D. DeKe Monro MB

Place of Abode 17 Lewis St Stranraer

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Mackie, Inspector of Poor, Wigtown Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton, Physician, Stranraer and David Duke Monro, General Practitioner, Stranraer, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Isabella Dorian or Finnigan, residing in Gateway Terminus Stranraer and that the said Isabella Dorian or Finnigan is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Dorian or Finnigan as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Dorian or Finnigan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (9)
Public Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0538

Isabella Drian Finnigan

Wigtown

Adm. 14 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries *Glasgow and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Howard, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hamilton, pauper, late of Central police Office & primarily chargeable to City Parish —

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hamilton, pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Howard

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stationer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Hannon, at 9 Kennmure St. Pollokshields
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Howard

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

P. P.

Isabella Brown Finnigan No 6552

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasgow Univ

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton Pauper from the Central Police Office Glasgow and that the said James Hamilton, Pauper is a (5) ~~is a~~ Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions about a girl, whom he follows & tries to confine thinks that another man has had connexion with her annoys her in every possible form and the girl is afraid of him; he is quite incapable of taking care of himself or of his affairs

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Brown the girl above referred to says he follows her about in the street as a bad girl & has threatened her if she did not go with him she is afraid of him for him,

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode, House Town's Hospital

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Wm Macknight Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton Pauper from the Central Police Office Glasgow and that the said James Hamilton Pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He imagines he has seen a Miss Brown guilty of all manner of indecency in a warehouse in town; imagines other people in the same place to be filthy: thinks he has injured the above Miss Brown

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Wellwood says he behaved in a shameful manner in the warehouse: that he did his best to take advantage of her and that his talk was most obscene.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Macknight Wilson

Place of Abode 30 Grafton Square Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Hamilton Pauper —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

DATED this 14th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein James Hamilton. pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp of Poor 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward

Date 14th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Soward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, —
and Wm MacKnight Wilson, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Hamilton 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said James Hamilton, — is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hamilton — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6539

James Hamilton

City Pt Glasgow

Adm. 14 April 1892

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: _____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Edward Hazle, Letter Carrier, Creetown, Kirkcudbrightshire _____ humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Barbara Hazle Creetown your Petitioner's (1) daughter ____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Hazle _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relative or other capacity in which Petitioner stands.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Edward Hazle

Dated this fifteenth — (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(2) Date of the Petition to be within four days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Hazle.
2. Sex and age,	Female. 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Creetown.
7. Place where found and examined,	Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since childhood but was easily managed till 2 years ago.
9. Whether First Attack,	____
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	____
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	____
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since Childhood
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	____
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	____
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father. Edward Hazle. Letter Carrier Creetown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifteenth — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Edward Hazle.

James Hamilton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Hazle, Spinster Creetown
and that the said Barbara Hazle
is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a silly and imbecile expression She takes a long time to answer any reasonable question She is childish and difficult to manage She has all the characteristics of an imbecile

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution 2d House
in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Hazle, Spinster, Creetown
and that the said Barbara Hazle
is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an imbecile appearance; talks in a childish manner; has the characteristics of a congenital imbecile.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Barbara Hazle, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr

Dated this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Barbara Hazle to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Edward Hazle.

Date, 14th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Edward Hazle, Letter carrier, Ercetown, Kirkcudbrightshire, Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined,(2) Barbara Hazle Ercetown Kirkcudbrightshire (Father's daughter) and that the said Barbara Hazle is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Hazle as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Hazle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Three words deleted

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0540

Name, Barbara Hazle

Date of Admission, 14 April 1892

X

10,738

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Nicol Assistant Inspector of Poor being desirous to transfer William Ruthven at present a Patient in the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Christian Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said William Ruthven and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robert Nicol

(2) Assistant Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Larkhall this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ruthven
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26 January 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	Under a year
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Unknown
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Under a year
11. Supposed Cause,	Apoplectic attack
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Robert Nicol

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned George Robertson
being (1) a member of the Royal College of Phys.ns Edinb.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum
personally examined Wm Ruthven at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours
under mental infeeblement. He is
hard of hearing, he answers questions slowly
stupidly, he sometimes rambles incoherently,
has lain very quietly ; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are very weak,
he has slight left sided hemiplegia,
he complains of pain in his left

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

George Robertson

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 6541
William Ruthven
Admit.
Adm. 15 April 1892.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
William Ruthven
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

27 January 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Keith Mc Jones, Inspector of Po, Dumfries

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Kelch Single

(2) State degree of relationship or other reason in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Kelch to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. Two medical certs

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Keith Mc Jones

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Kelch
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buccleuch St Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Swans Vennel & Asylum Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Georgina Kelch, Charwoman. Swans Vennel Dumfries, is a Sister Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Keith Mc Jones Inspector of Police Dumfries

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Emerald Lo
Sylvia Grove, Dumfries in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Welch.
Domestic servant, a pauper and th
the said Mary Welch is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in
rambling incoherent manner
Tells me she is in continual dread
of punishment for sins she has committed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her nurse informs me that
she is continually talking & acting in
insane manner & that she attempted to
herself this morning

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M
Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dum

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eig
hundred and Ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Su
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lond
Counties Asylum Dumfries in the County o
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Welch a pau
and that
the said Mary Welch is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an insane appearan
Rambles & talks in an incoher
manner

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Attendant at the Asylum
corroborates above

Name and Medical Designation, J G Marshall M
Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Emerald Terrace Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Mary Welsh, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miles McInnes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries.
Certificates under the hands of John Smith
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Welsh, Emerald Terrace, Swans Tunnel, Dumfries (pauper) and that the said Mary Welsh, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Welsh, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent
of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive
Thomas Keary Welsh into whom he may
Certificate of Emergency papers

Gibbs Mc Adams
Inspector of Poor
Dumfries

15th April 1892.

No 05412
Mary Welsh
Dumfries
Adm. 15 April 1892.

10,736.

[FORM B²]

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
11 APR 92
SCOTLAND

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Nicol. Assistant Inspector of Poor being desirous to transfer Patrick Barry. at present a Patient in Mid Lothian & Peebles Dist Asylum and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Assistant Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Crichton Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patrick Barry and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robert Nicol

(2) Assistant Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Larkhall this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Barry
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	18th November 1891
7. Length of time Insane,	About 18 months.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About 18 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Margaret Barry (mother) West Calder (?)

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Robert Nicol

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Richard Blackwell Mitchell being (1) doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Midlothian Asylum personally examined Patrick Barry at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is irritable impulsive, and has insane delusions such as that various persons are "reading him" "working on him", etc.

; and with respect to h

Bodily Health and Condition that they are average.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

R. B. Mitchell M.

Dated this 10th day of April One thousand eigh hundred and ninety two.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, of the Parish of Dalserf to authorize the transfer of Patrick Barry from Midlothian District Asylum to Brickton Roa Institution, and the Board having considered such application an the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the sa Patrick Barry as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 11th day of April On thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
19 November 1891

No 05543
Patrick Barry
Patient
Lun. 10 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Geo. Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Broad Combination humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McKillop or Fallen, 48 Co Coburg St. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McKillop or Fallen, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. G. Downie

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McKillop or Fallen.
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Separated
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 South Coburg St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 So Coburg St.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th April 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Charles Fallen. 48 So Coburg St. Her Son. Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. G. Downie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Baird, ——
being a (1) M.B. Glas. for Edinburgh, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 So. Cobu
St Mason, —— in the County
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McNeilage or Fallon
48 So Coburg St Mason, Glasgow a pauper, —— and th
the said Mary McNeilage or Fallon a (5) person
unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is nervous
delusions, fancies her husband is to be
with another woman in the house below,
speaking, & has seen him walking about
— room below, —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Neighbours say her husband is in America
She has been very excited, cursing & shout
& annoying the neighbourhood —

Name and Medical Designation, John Baird M.B.
Place of Abode, 3 Royal Exchange Square
DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eigh
hundred and Ninety two Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace,
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 So. Cobu
Street, Glasgow, ——— in the County o
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McNeilage or Fallon
48 So. Coburg Street, Glasgow a pauper and that
the said Mary McNeilage or Fallon, is a (5) person
unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is nervous and excited. She has delu
about her husband who is in America, fancies he
home, and is living in the house below, that he is
to another woman, and that they are continually
about the close and neighbourhood where she
2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter says that her father has not come home,
mother believes he has, and gets very excited, and
at night crying and wringing her hands, and
an outrageous and violent manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace M.
Place of Abode 296 Langside Road Glas
DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eigh
hundred and Ninety-two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Glasgow University &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 48 Coburg Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary McNellage or Fallen, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie M.D.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Mary Mc Nellage or Fallen to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Wm Downie

Date 16th April 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McNellage or Fallen, 48 Coburg Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Mary McNellage or Fallen, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McNellage or Fallen as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McNellage or Fallen, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0544

Mary McNeillage or Fallen

Woman

Adm. 16 April 1892

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries Galloway at Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Alexander Allan, Stewarton, Wishaw

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Allan, Stewarton aforesaid, Builder, your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Allan to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Alexander Allan

DATED this ~~eighteenth~~ (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Allan
2. Sex and Age,	male forty four (31 Jan 1848)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Builder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewarton, Kirk Road Wishaw
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	gradual for five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never before examined.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five years
13. Supposed Cause,	perhaps from loss of hearing in youth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	not chargeable as do
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Allan, Kirk Road, Wishaw is father to said J. A. no previous insanity in family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	all answered

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~eighteenth~~ day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Alexander Allan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingston
being a (1) M D of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician at Wishaw
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stewarton Kirk Road Wishaw Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Allan and that the said John Allan is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The
I can form an opinion as to insanity of
the man from my examination, as he has
been deaf for the last ten years—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I have been informed by his Father Brother
and Sister, that he has an boyish annoying
and vicious towards his Mother, so that the
family are afraid to live with him—

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Livingston M D

Place of Abode, Hill St Wishaw

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thompson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University
of Glasgow, and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lochrutton Royal Infirmary, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Allan, Builder, Stewarton Kirk Road, Wishaw, Lanarkshire and that the said John Allan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an insane appearance; being so deaf that he has to be questioned in writing: Conversation elicits in this way is incoherent—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone being (1) M D of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stewarton Wishaw in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined John Allan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Livingstone M D

DATED this Seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John Allan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Alexander Allan, Stewarton, Wishaw, Lanarkshire

Date ~~Eighth~~ Seventh day of April 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Berries Shortt, (1) By Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Allan, Stewarton, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Certificates under the hands of Robert Livingstone, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Allan, Stewarton, Wishaw, Lanarkshire (Father's son) and that the said John Allan, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Allan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Allan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

3

No 6545

John Allan

Adm. 16 April 1892.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~Hannah Mary Parratt~~ Thomas W. Parratt. 7 Park Terrace. Whitby. Yorkshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Hannah Mary Parratt 7 Park Terrace, Whitby, your Petitioner's (1) Wife. ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hannah Mary Parratt — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relative other capacity Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas W. Parratt X

(2) Date of the Petition be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th — (2) day of — April

One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Mary Parratt
2. Second age,	Female 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous place of abode,	7 Park Ter: Whitby
7. Place where found and examined,	Dene House, Newcastle
8. Length of time Insane,	16 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Has separated from relations previously
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Dene Ho: Newcastle.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	16 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	The puerperal state.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the family known to be or to have been insane,	Thos. Wm Parratt 7 Park Ter. Whitby Father Husband — No other member has been known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 17th — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas W. Parratt X

John Allan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James R Swinson
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Lond
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Ellison Pl
Newcastle on Tyne in the County of
Northumberland separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Hannah Mary Parrott
of 7 Park Terrace Whitley and that
the said Mrs Hannah Mary Parrott is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Does not answer questions is noisy
& excitable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Tried to get out of window in her
night Dress from Bella Towers on
15th Ellison Pl Newcastle on Tyne

Name and Medical Designation, J R Swinson MD (Edin)

Place of Abode, 14 Sandyford Road Newcastle

DATED this 16th day of April One
thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Tuley
being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Park Terrace
Whitley Yorks separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Mary Parratt
and that
the said Mrs. Parratt is a (5) person of unsound
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has violent fits
of excitement, singing & tearing the bed clothes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states she was very violent at times
& cannot easily keep her in bed from day to day

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Tuley MD

Place of Abode, Whitley

DATED this 16th day of April One
thousand eight hundred and 92.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Park
being (1) MB: CM. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Hannah Mary Parratt, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Gilbert Park MB: CM.

DATED this ~~1st~~ 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Hannah Mary Parratt to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Thomas W. Parratt 7 Park Terrace Whitby Yorkshire

Date, April 18/92

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Thomas W. Parratt, 7 Park Terrace, Whitby, Yorkshire Certificates under the hands of Charles R. Morison and Thomas Lindley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Hannah Mary Parratt, 7 Park Terrace, Whitby Yorkshire (Petitioner's Wife.) and that the said Hannah Mary Parratt, is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hannah Mary Parratt as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah Mary Parratt which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

W H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0540

Name. Hannah Mary Parratt

Date of Admission. 10 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of David Aitken, Ivy Bank, Port Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from [the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christian Brierly Aitken Ivy Bank aforesaid your Petitioner's (3) daughter — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christian Brierly Aitken — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Dav Aitken

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christian Brierly Aitken
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Governess
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ivy Bank, Port Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Aitken Ivy Bank Port Glasgow Father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Dav Aitken P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm John Rainnith
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & M.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Dalblair Terrace Ayr
in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christian Briely Aitken
and that the said Christian Briely Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) the presence of delusions - thinks the people about her are not respectable - say they have stolen property in their possession. Confusion of being starved - of being struck &c &c. Incoherence - inattentiveness - incoherence of manner &c &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother informs me of a complete change of mental condition within the last three months - changes in manner, coherence - inattentiveness &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm J Rainnith MD MRCS

Place of Abode, Ayr

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macfarlan
being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Master of Surgery & Clay
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Dalblair Terrace - Ayr
in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christian Briely Aitken
and that the said Christian Briely Aitken is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She mind is filled with delusion - such as that the people with whom she resides are rescuers of stolen goods - that they starve & knock her - voices accuse her of saying things which happen &c &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The whole manner is changed - she has become excited - destructive - violent & filled with delusions

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Macfarlan MD

Place of Abode Ayr

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Bruce
being (1) M.B. C.M. Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Christian Brierly Aitken, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Bruce M.B. C.M.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Christian Brierly Aitken — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address D Nr Aitken Ivy Bank Port Glasgow

Date 18th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Bennis Shortt, —(1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Aitken Ivy Bank, Port Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of William John Naismith,
and William Maclachlan, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christian Brierly Aitken, Ivy Bank, Port Glasgow (Petnr daughter) and that the said Christian Brierly Aitken, —is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christian Brierly Aitken as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christian Brierly Aitken, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April, —One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

W. W. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6547

Christian Brierly Aitken

Adm. 18 April 1892

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff ~~the Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries; *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland. —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Mc Millan, Brickworker, 1 Eastbank, Glenboig, your Petitioner's (1) charge, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Millan, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston
Inspector of Poor. New Monkland.

DATED this Eighteenth — (2) day of April, ——
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

(2) Date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Millan.
Second age,	Female: 23 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brickworker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	1 Eastbank Glenboig.
Place where found and examined,	1 Eastbank Glenboig.
Length of time Insane,	About 3 months.
Whether First Attack,	Fifth attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Was in Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries from 16 Jan: 1890 till 14th May 1891.
Duration of Existing Attack,	About 3 months.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th April 1892.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Samuel Mc Millan 1 East-bank Glenboig. None known.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighteenth — day of April, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston
Inspector of Poor. New Monkland.

3

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Hutton —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University
of Glasgow, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner, —
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Eastbank
Glenboig, — in the County of
Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan, a pauper,
and that
the said Mary McMillan, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant
expression looks around her in a
suspicious manner, hesitates in answering
simple questions. Said that she does not
want to live - that she wants to be dead

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother informed me that she has
been peculiar for about three months,
that she is sleepless and will not lie in
bed - and will not work or do anything
her mother with difficulty kept her from jumping
the window

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Hutton
M.B. C.M. F.F.P.S. Glas

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this Sixteenth — day of April, — One
thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thos Pedon Gemmell, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner —
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Eastbank
Glenboig, — in the County of
Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan, a pauper,
and that
the said Mary McMillan, — is a (5) person of unsound
mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looks vacantly about
talks incoherently, and neglects every duty even that of attending
to her clothing. She seems much depressed in Spirits and
from the few connected words she spoke I could gather
that she wished herself dead & buried

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says she cannot trust her alone that she is
very restless especially during the night, when she often rises and
goes to the window & calls to imaginary persons. She is dull
and has threatened to take away her life

Name and Medical Designation, Thos P Gemmell MB.

Place of Abode, Bonhanke Airdrie

DATED this Seventeenth — day of April — — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos P. Gemmell being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Eastbank Glenboig, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Mc Millan, a pauper. and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Thos P. Gemmell MB

DATED this Seventeenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Mc Millan. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, And. T. Alston New Monkland

Date, 18th April 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Ebrett, Honorary Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Airdrie, Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston, and Thomas Pedan Gemmell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Mc Millan, Quickcunker, Eastbank, Glenboig, Lanarkshire, (a pauper) and that the said Mary Mc Millan, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Mc Millan as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Mc Millan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W H Ebrett

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0548

Name, Mary McMillan
New Monkland

Date of Admission, 18 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries ~~& Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Andrew Robertson, Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang, —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, Chapelpark, Cambuslang your Petitioner's (3) Pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg — to the Crichton Royal Institution — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Robertson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st — (4) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 58 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Greengrocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Chapelpark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No, second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution Two or three weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Mrs Joseph Buchanan, 10 Lilybank Bldgs, Cambuslang. Daughter.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Robertson, P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Macpherson
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Chapelpark, Cambuslang in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Scanlan or Hogg
Grocer, Chapelpark, Cambuslang, Burgher and
the said Elizabeth Scanlan or Hogg is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
has in a dull listless condition, says
she is highly nervous and has not slept
a night for a long time, fancies people
are watching her &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Son in law states that has been peculiar
during past three weeks, fancies she is being
watched &c to be taken to prison, does not
thinks she has committed some crime

Name and Medical Designation, Richard Burns Macpherson
M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Cambuslang

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, M.B. Turnbull
being a (1) M.D. F.R.C.P. Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chapelpark
Cambuslang
Lanark in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Scanlan or Hogg
grocer Chapelpark Cambuslang, Burgher and
the said Elizabeth Scanlan or Hogg is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Lately recovered from an attack, therefore
unfit to attend to business, is suspicious
very restless, nervous irritable.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
went to the East sometime ago has
& thinks she will be imprisoned for crime

pro visibi in Curia

Name and Medical Designation, M.B. Turnbull M.D.

Place of Abode Cambuslang

DATED this twentieth day of April One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Macpherson being (1) M.D. C.M. Surgeon Dumfries hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Chapelpark Cambuslang in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R B Macpherson M.D. C.M.

DATED this 20th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andrew Robertson,

Date 21st April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Burnie Shortt, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Robertson, Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang, Certificates under the hands of Richard Burns Macpherson, and M. B. Turnbull, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, Chapelpark, Cambuslang (a pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Shewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W W Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0549

Elizabeth Scruler or Stogg

Cumberland

Ann. 21 April 1892.

3-76-72

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Taylor. Lunn. Pauper.
from Northern Police Office Glasgow
and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of lordship or other locality in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Taylor. Lunn. Pauper to the ~~City Parochial Asylum Glasgow~~ and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Asylum Glasgow

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen *clear* days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Taylor. Lunn
2. Sex and Age,	Female 33 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Northern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd. City Parochial Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In City Parochial Asylum Glasgow from 18th Dec. 1891 till 24th February 1892
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

Elizabeth Lunan or Hogg
11 Oct 1870

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univ

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Taylor Dunn, Pauper from the Northern Police Office, Glasgow and that
the said Sarah Taylor Dunn, pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently is in a maniacal state and is quite unfit to take care of herself, she is dangerous to herself and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been several times in Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B.

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Combined Parochial Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Taylor Dunn, Pauper, residing in Combined Parochial Asylum and that
the said Sarah Taylor Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited manner Loud Rambling incoherent incessant flow of eloquence Is unfit to take Care of herself and is dangerous to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Attendant says she has been frequently in Asylum Was brought in by police who found her behaving in a disorderly manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.B.

Place of Abode 5 Corunna Place Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Sarah Taylor Quin Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the City Parochial Asylum to receive therein Sarah Taylor Quin to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp'r Hon. City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lennard
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 18th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff-substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Kempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Malcolm Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Taylor Quin Pauper from Northumberland Place Hutcheson and that the said Sarah Taylor Quin is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of,—DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Taylor Quin as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Taylor Quin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6550

Sarah Taylor Quin

Bity [illegible] Glasgow

Adm - 21 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward-Depute or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (1) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Insp.r of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Cloakie Barrett, Pauper Residing at City Poorhouse, Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Cloakie Barrett, Pauper to the Dumfries Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Lordship or other dignity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(3) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22 — (4) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Cloakie Barrett
2. Sex and Age,	Female 42 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21 — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P.P.

Sarah Taylor Quin No 0550

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark. ——
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians and Surgeons. Edinburgh —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 218 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cloakie Barrett Lilly Poorhouse Glasgow — and the said Mary Cloakie Barrett Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is peculiar in manner at times she becomes very violent. Has some hallucination about her children. She is unable to proper care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse states that she has been out in the open air almost naked has also assaulted one of the patients threatened others by brandishing a poker

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution - Dumfries —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Heure in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cloakie Barrett Pauper, from Lilly Poorhouse Glasgow and the said Mary Cloakie Barrett — is a (5) Person of unsound mind. — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is melancholy and depressed: thinks everything is going against her: talks incoherently about her children and as to her residence in the Lilly Poorhouse —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty-second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Geo Buchan
being (1) a Grad in Med of Glas Univers
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Cloakies Barrett, Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Insert place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

DATED this 21st day of Apr One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Cloakies. Barrett. Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster
315 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 21 April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Burnie Shortt.—(1) Dep. Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of George A. Clark,
and Alexander, Thomson,, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Cloakies Barrett, City Poorhouse, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said
Mary Cloakies Barrett, is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Cloakies Barrett as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cloakies Barrett,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty third day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

3

No 6551

Mary Bloakies Barrett

big Pt Chaspw

Adm. 21 April 1892

[1] This Form shall be kept by the Clerk of the Asylum, and a copy of the Sheriff's Order shall be attached to it.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Todd Grieve, of 199 High Street, Sunderland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Archibald Grieve, Medical Assistant, Church Street, Sunderland, your Petitioner's [2] Brother —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Grieve —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

[2] Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. T. Grieve

[3] Date of the Petition to be within four-and-twenty days following upon that of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty second [3] day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Grieve
Sex and age,	Male Fifty Nine
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Assistant to Medical man
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Langholm
Place where found and examined,	Sunderland
Length of time Insane,	Two months
Whether First Attack,	Second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty six
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 30th July 1887 to 27 April 1889
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 Months
Supposed Cause,	Had Influenza + got quite Melancholy.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Grieve, Baker, Langholm Brother Father and Sister
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty second day of April —— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. T. Grieve

No 0551

Mary Robbins Barrett

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Edwin Allen Mason —
being a (1) Member of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kings Lodge, Church Street - Sunderland — in the County of Durham — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Grieve, Medical Student Church St - Sunderland and that the said Archibald Grieve — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
States that - he has no clothes & cannot - Sel[f] of blood, is extremely fast during in his habits Scratching his head & his face

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Ellis states that - he uses very bad Swearing & Cursing at people who bring her food & drink why he does not - remove[s] from

Name and Medical Designation, E. Allen Mason M.R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. Lond.

Place of Abode, Parkin House Sunderland

DATED this Fifteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University - and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cyrenian Royal Institution - 22 Hours in the County of Durham — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Grieve, Medical Assistant - Church St Sunderland and that the said Archibald Grieve is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a wretched, anxious and depressed appearance - moves about and stares around without any apparent object - thinks his body is all wrong -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Earth St Dumfries

DATED this Twenty second day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Edwin Allan Maring
being (1) Member of the College of Surgeons Scotland
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kings Lodging House Swansland Church St- Sunderland,
in the County of Durham, seen and personally examined Archibald Grieve, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Edwin Allan Maring

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Archibald Grieve to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, W. Grieve

Date, 22nd April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, by Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Wood Grieve, 199 High Street, Sunderland
Certificates under the hands of Edwin Allan Maring and Alexander Thomson. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Archibald Grieve, Medical assistant, Church Street, Sunderland, (Petr's brother) and that the said Archibald Grieve, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Grieve, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Grieve, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty third day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0552

Name, Archibald Grieve

Date of Admission, 22nd April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Wilson, 52 Commerce St, Tradeston, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Wilson to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other parity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

DATED this Twenty second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 54.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coppersmith.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 Commerce St, Glasgow,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	52 Commerce St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	ago 48.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Govan Parochial Asylum from 16/6/86 to 7/8/86 & 4/7/90 to 5/6/91.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd April 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Bridget Campbell or Wilson, 52 Commerce St, Glasgow. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. p.

Govan Parochial Asylum 6552

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert F. Davie Taylor
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 52 Commerce
South Side, Glasgow in the County
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson, Pauper
52 Commerce St, South Side Glasgow and that
the said William Wilson is a (5) Pauper
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
In a dazed, stupid condition, does not
to Know where he is, or what he is doing
is seemed hard & fast to prevent him
injuring to himself or others.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he got violent sudden
during the night & had to be secured.
He has been in the asylum frequently.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Pollokshields

DATED this 22 — day of April. — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Dargo
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 52 Commerce
Street, Gladstone, Glasgow in the County
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Wilson, Pauper, 52
Commerce Street, Gladstone, Glasgow and that
the said William Wilson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very delusive and stupid. Says
that people are abusing his Wife as well as
himself. Sound mentally but deluded both here
and that on account of him being violent.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states that he is going quite beyond
his judgement and that he has been twice
in the Asylum before. She states he talks
all sorts of nonsense.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dargo M.D.

Place of Abode Govan

DATED this 22nd — day of April — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor ——— being (1) a M. D. Immunity of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 52 Commerce St Glasgow in the County of Lanark ——, seen and personally examined William Wilson ———, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt Dawie Taylor M.D.

Dated this 22d — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein William Wilson. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andrew Wallace

Date 22nd April 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Berries Shortt, (1) By Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Gorbington Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert Dawie Taylor, M.D. ——— and James Barras, M.D. ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Wilson 52 Commerce Street, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said William Wilson, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Wilson, ——— as a Patient into the (6) Public ——— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Wilson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a Comarty or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty third day of April, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6553

William Wilson

Groom

Adm. 22 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (1) County of Dumfries ~~Stewartry~~, and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Archibald Dempster ——
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Reginald Armstrong, Pauper from 4 Killermont-St, Glasgow, ~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Reginald Armstrong, Pauper, to the Dumfries Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. Dempster

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (3) day of April, —— One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(3) Date.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Reginald Armstrong.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Killermont-St, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Killermont-St, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment last which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Self abuse.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Doubtful~~ Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th April 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~Husband~~ Aunt, Mrs Archibald Thomson 1 Broomfield Terrace, Springburn.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of April —— One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by the party applying) A. Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow, P.P.

William Wilson 10 0550

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. MacKellar Dewar
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Killermont St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reginald Armstrong, Pauper of 4 Killermont St. Glasgow, and that the said Reginald Armstrong is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is guilty of masturbation and openly practises it. Hears imaginary voices. He is commanded to put his feet and drink his urine – things to be done to avoid imminent danger. Will not lie on bed but beneath it as rooms are damp.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His landlord corroborates the above and tells me he has to restrain him from practising his evil habits at times. He has had to remain up with him all night.

Name and Medical Designation, R. MacKellar Dewar M.B.

Place of Abode, 88 Regent Terrace, Stirling Road

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchan
being a (1) Graduate in Med. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Killermont St, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Reginald Armstrong, Pauper of Killermont St Glasgow, and that the said Reginald Armstrong, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears imaginary voices & sees imaginary figures, talks incoherently, thinks a serpent is up his back, is quite incapable of taking care of himself, dangerous to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode Hon. Town's Hospital

DATED this 24th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. MacKillan Dewar, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Billermont St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Reginald Armstrong, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. MacKillan Dewar M.B.

Dated this 24th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Reginald Armstrong, Pauper, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A. Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 25th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Richard Vary Campbell (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of D. MacKillan Dewar, and Geo: Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Reginald Armstrong 4 Billermont St. Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Reginald Armstrong, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Reginald Armstrong as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Reginald Armstrong, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this twenty sixth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

R. Vary Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0554

Reginald Armstrong

City Pr Glasgow

Adm. 25 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Francis Keenan, Pauper ~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) from 15 Brown St Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Francis Keenan, Pauper — to the Royal Institution, Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Peerage or other dignity in which Petitioner stands to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (3) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Francis Keenan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Window Cleaner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Brown St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Brown St & 311 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About a Year
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a Year
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Thomas Keenan at 15 Brown St Glasgow —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P.P.

Reginald Ormiston

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr ——— being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ. & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Brown Str. Port Dundas, Glasgow. ——— in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Francis Keenan, a Pauper of 15 Brown Str. Port Dundas, Glasgow and that the said Francis Keenan ——— is a (5) person of unsound Mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patients appearance manner & conversation all indicate Mental disease. He has the delusion that he is pursued by foul spirits. He is quite unfit to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother states that for some time he has been violent. Has threatened to stab his mother & other members of the family.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surg.

Place of Abode, 330 St George's Rd Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Arthur Clark ——— being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Park Road Glasgow ——— in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Francis Keenan : Pauper from 15 Brown St. Port-Dundas. Glasgow and that the said Francis Keenan : Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is irritable & nervous. Is sleepless at nights, his sleep being disturbed by imaginary voices & women who frighten him. Threatens to do him bodily injury. He imagines people follow him about the streets and has prompted him to commit suicide. He has a suicidal knife & is unable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he has been violent at nights for some time past. Rising out of his opinion that there are various people about

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University of 16 Huntly St Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Francis Keenan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. &c

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Francis Keenan Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 31 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 27 April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~Shire~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr, and George Arthur Clark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Francis Keenan, 15 Brown Street, Glasgow a pauper and that the said Francis Keenan, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Francis Keenan, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Francis Keenan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0555

Francis Keenan

Cit. P. Glasgow

Adm. 27 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

× _____ *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Buchanan, Western Infirmary Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) Pauper

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Buchanan to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Buchanan
Sex and Age,	Male 60
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single?
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Places of Abode,	Balfron
Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary, Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	"
Whether First Attack,	"
Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Accident
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Might be
Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn
Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 April 1892
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Angus Buchanan Shoemaker Balfron brother
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

Francis Kernan No 655

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and ma in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The We Infirmary Lanark — in the County separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) James Buchanan (pau and th the said James Buchanan — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He wanders in his talk; is very restless. At pre he thinks he is looking after from 2 30 men in a spinning mill. He h no idea where he is. Answers quest in a rambling fashion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House Surgeon states that patient has to be watched day and night. He attempts get out of bed.

Name and Medical Designation, J Hamilton Campbell

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Bres: Park

DATED this 24th day of April One thousand eig hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk M.D. of Edinburgh Universit being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The West Infirmary, Glasgow in the County Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) James Buchanan (Pau and th the said James Buchanan — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite and does not know where he is, or why came here; he cannot answer any whatever

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The House-Surgeon says he requires const watching, and even sometimes to be carr to bed

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M

Place of Abode Partick

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of April One thousand eigh hundred and Ninety-Two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M. D. of Edinr. Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Western Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Buchanan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Kirk M.D.

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein James Buchanan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 27 April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Hamilton Campbell, and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Buchanan, the Western Infirmary, Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said James Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Buchanan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Buchanan, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0550

James Buchanan

Govan

Adm 27 April 1892.

This Form shall be keeping of the Clerk of the Asylum under order of the Sheriff

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,* at Dumfries.

The Petition of John Carson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmahreck, Kirkmudbright humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that —— Thomas Mc. Nay, Gatehouse of Fleet, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said —— Thomas Mc. Nay to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands and

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson

DATED this Twenty-seventh (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two Years.

(2) Date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following date of the Medical Certificates

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Mc. Nay
Second age,	Male . 53 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Gatehouse of Fleet
Place where found and examined,	Gatehouse of Fleet
Length of time Insane,	For many years
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27 Years
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution about 1867.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about six weeks
Supposed Cause,	Through getting drink
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes when drunk.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkmahreck
Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th February 1867.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None of this family as far as I can learn have been insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty (27th) Seventh day of April —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Carson Inspector of Poor Kirkmahreck

James Buchanan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Nicholson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gatehouse
in the County of Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McKay
and that
the said Thomas McKay is a (5) Insane
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Lasciviously of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Gets drunk & wanders from home, at such times very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Nicholson L.R.C.P.Ed

Place of Abode, Gatehouse of Fleet

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Dott
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gatehouse of
Kirkcudbright
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McKay
and that
the said Thomas McKay is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was in an excited condition, incoherent and had evidently been drinking.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has already been an inmate of Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries on previous occasions. He was shouting & threatening a Knife on the 26th inst.

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Dott

Place of Abode, Creetown

DATED this 27th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One
thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Carson, Inspector of Poor, Kirkmabreck, Certificates under the hands of James Nichol Cox — and Alexander Scott —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas W. Nay, Gatehouse of Fleet, Kirkcudbright — and that the said Thomas W. Nay — is a (4) pedson of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas W. Nay — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas W. Nay — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0557

Name, Thomas McNay
Kirkmabreck

Date of Admission, 28 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) ~~of the~~ Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Boyd Sutherland or Burle, 117 Govan Road, Govan, your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic

(3) State degree of relationship or other party in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Boyd Sutherland or Burle, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Boyd Sutherland or Burle
Sex and Age,	Female, aged 22.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	117 Govan Road, Govan,
Place where Found and Examined,	117 Govan Road, Govan,
Length of time Insane,	since 25th Augt 1891.
Whether First Attack,	second.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution from 2/6/91 to 25/8/92.
Duration of Existing Attack,	since 25th Augt 1891.
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th April 1892.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Burle, engineer, 117 Govan Road, Govan. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Barrow
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 117 Govan Road, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jam Boyd Sutherland or Burke 117 Govan Road, Govan and that the said Jam Boyd Sutherland or Burke is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusive. Fancies her husband is unwell and unfit for his work. Violent and Memory defective.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband States that she has been already 8 Months in an Asylum and that he removed her at his own request only on Saturday and finds that she is unable to

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Barrow

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 27th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor,
being a (2) M. D. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 117 Govan Road, Govan, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jam Boyd Sutherland or Burke Pauper, 117 Govan Road, Govan, and that the said Jam Boyd Sutherland or Burke, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusive, she hears voices urging her to leave her abode, is restless and very suspicious of questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she is just home from Asylum a few days & that he finds she cannot be left alone for a moment. She is still restless & wanted out of doors last night in her night

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Beith Place Paisley Road

DATED this 27th day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, Saint Andrew's University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 117 Govan Road Govan
in the County of — Lanark — , seen and personally examined
Jane Boyd Sutherland or Curle
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 27th day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. Asylum to receive therein Jane Boyd, Sutherland or Curle, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andrew Wallace

Date 28th April 1892. —

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras, — and Robert David Taylor —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Boyd Sutherland or Curle, 117 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow, and that the said Jane Boyd Sutherland or Curle is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Boyd Sutherland or Curle as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Boyd Sutherland or Curle, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6558

Jane Boyd Sutherland wife
Govan

Adm. 28 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Wilson Inspector of Poor Parish of Avondale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gavin Hannah Barr Street Strathaven your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gavin Hannah to the ~~Hartheland~~ Cruchton Royal Architectural Institute and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Wilson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gavin Hannah
2. Sex and Age,	Male 55
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Travelling Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barn Street, Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nil
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Concussion of Brain from Fall down a Stair
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Avondale
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Catherine G. Hannah Barn Street, Strathaven
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by the party applying) Alexander Wilson
Inspector of Poor P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dougal being a (1) Doctor of Medicine University of Glasgow Faculty Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barn[illegible] Strathaven Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Gavin Hannah a Pauper and that the said Gavin Hannah is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He raves incoherently & irrationally, is abusive & impatient & advice absolutely refused since he sustained a fall on the head & eyes, causing concussion of the brain

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & family corroborate the above statements & have constantly watched him

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dougal

Place of Abode, 44 D. ZZ R.S. R.R.C.P.S.

DATED this 25 day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Campbell Clark. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirklands Bothwell Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Gavin Hannah, poor Barn[illegible] Strathaven, a pauper and that the said Gavin Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of raving incoherence, with eyes bloodshot and expression of wandering intelligence. He does not answer questions put to him, always answers on a different subject and does not know his own name.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) David Paterson, Baljaven, Strathaven states that poor Gavin Hannah has been ill for a fortnight, and wandering in mind

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Clark

Place of Abode Kirklands Bothwell

DATED this twenty fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bank Strathaven in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Gavin Hannah, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Forrest Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Wilson Inspector of Poor Parish of Avondale Certificates under the hands of David Dryden M.D. and A. Campbell Clark M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Gavin Hannah, Bank Street, Strathaven Tanker and that the said Gavin Hannah is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Gavin Hannah as a Patient into the Royal Institution ~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Gavin Hannah which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this twenty eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

John Clark Forrest

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum of~~

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0559

Gavin Hannah

Avondale

Adm. 29 April 1892.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,
at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Margaret Wilson Edington,
the Cottage, Symington ———
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Edington the Cottage Symington your Petitioner's (1) daughter —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Edington ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. W. Edington

DATED this Thirtieth ——— (2) day of April
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Edington
Second age,	Spinster age 30.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Previously Domestic Servant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Symington
Previous place of abode,	Symington
Place where found and examined,	Hopetoun for 14 years
Length of time Insane,	
Whether First Attack,	
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	Scarlet fever
Supposed Cause,	Yes.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Margaret Wilson Edington
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Symington
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother of Patient
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No Intimation from Insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirtieth ——— day of April ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. W. Edington

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander M. D. 92
being a (1) doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Smdonald
on the 23 April in the County of
Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Edington residing
at The Cottage Symington — and that
the said Mary Edington is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Subject to periodical attacks of Hystero-Epilepsy, becoming obstinate, and unmanageable for a time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
from her Mother and Sisters
Refusing food or drink for many days after her attacks

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Alexander M.D. &c

Place of Abode, Lendonald

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John H. Alexander M.B., C.M.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Symington
on the 27 April in the County of
Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Edington residing
at The Cottage, Symington and that
the said Mary Edington is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Frequent & sudden attacks of Hystero-Epilepsy, followed by self will, & unrestrainable efforts for days together.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From her Mother & Sisters.
Sometimes refuses nourishment of any kind, & becomes unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John H. Alexander M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Lendonald

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John H. Alexander M.B. C.M.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine do
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, ~~at (2)~~ April 27th at
The Cottage, Symington
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Mary Edington, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John H. Alexander M.B, C.M

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Edington
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, M. H. Edington

Date, 30th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Margaret Nelson Edington, The Cottage, Symington, Ayrshire.
Certificates under the hands of William Alexander,
and John H. Alexander, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Mary Edington, The Cottage, Symington, (Pitmy Daughter)
and that the said Mary Edington, is a (3) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Edington, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Edington which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0560

Name, Mary Odington

Date of Admission, 30 April 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1)~~ County of ~~Lanark~~ Dumfries *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Soward.
Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hutchison, Pauper, from 140 Garngadhill, Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow ~~Petitioner's~~ (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hutchison. Pauper to the Dumfries Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Lordship or other dignity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

DATED this 30th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hutchison
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	140 Garngadhill Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	140 Garngadhill & 18 Parkhamhurry Pl. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack.	30 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th April 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Robert Hutchison at 140 Garngadhill Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward
Asst Insp. of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. MacKnight Wilson.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 140 Gar
Hill Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Hutchison, pauper, c
at 140 Garngad Hill, Glasgow and th
the said John Hutchison, pauper is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He imagines he has been treated with gre
for some time past: imagines his food is
adulterated with dirt; takes no food unless it is

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother says she is in terror of her life
he has threatened her with violence

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. MacKnight Wilson
Place of Abode, 30 Grafton Street Glas

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eig
hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Arthur Clark.
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Pa
Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Hutchison: Pa
from 140 Garngall Hill Glasgow and th
the said John Hutchison: Pauper is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is of opinio
his mother has been endeavouring to
in a decline, but introducing dirt
into his food & principally into sugar. I
his body this choked up with dirt. Will only

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
prepared by himself.

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. MB
Place of Abode Lowis Hospital G

DATED this 30 day of April One thousand eig
hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W. MacKnight Wilson being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 140 Garngadhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Hutchison Pauper lately residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm MacKnight Wilson MB. Ch.

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John Hutchison. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp. of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Inward 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 30th April 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Inward, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Wm MacKnight Wilson, and George Arthur Clark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Hutchison, 140 Garngadhill, Glasgow & pauper and that the said John Hutchison, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hutchison as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hutchison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Second day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6561

John Hutchison

Bdg Pt Glasgow

Adm. 30 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie, Pauper from 13 Roslin Place Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other Capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) and presently Chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie, Pauper, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A. Dempster

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~2nd~~ 2nd day of ~~April~~ May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Roslin Place, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Roslin Place & Crichton Institution.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Woodilee Asylum 7 or 8 years ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	~~Confinement~~ Heredity.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th April, 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband residing at 13 Roslin Place Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~2nd~~ 2nd day of ~~April~~ May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A. Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow. P.P.

Lothian Hutchison No 0501

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
& a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Roslin
Glasgow
Lanark, — in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie
a Pauper of 15 Roslin Place, Glasgow, — and th
the said Mary Nicholson Mc Kenzie, is a (5) person
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has many of the
Symptoms of Puerperal Insanity. Is dull & Melancholy
from the effects to Lose very heavily. She says she can
a quantity of Nightdress, this Morning from the pur
of drowning herself. In spite until, to make sure of h
or her Identity. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband & Neighbours state that from some Cau
has been in a state of profound Melancholy
she has often threatened to destroy herself, and th
took a quantity of Nightdresses this Morning. They a
that some years ago
she tried to be confined
in a Lunatic Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. C
Place of Abode, 330 St Georges Rd. Gl

Dated this 29th day of April, — One thousand eig
hundred and 92. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and Surgeon,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House — in the County
Dumfries, —
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Nicholson, or McKenzie
Housemaid, 13 Roslin Place, Glasgow. - a pauper and the
the said Mary Nicholson or McKenzie, is a (5) person
of Unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a very
depressed Condition; thinks every thing
is going against her; bursts into tears
when talking of her difficulties. -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M
Place of Abode 24 Castle St. Dumfries

Dated this Second — day of May, — One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr — of Glasgow University Of being (1) a Graduate in Medicine 13 Roslin Place hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire —, seen and personally examined Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 29th — day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and 92. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 319 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 30 April 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr, M.D. and Alexander Thomson, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Nicholson, or Mc Kenzie, 13 Roslin Place, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Nicholson or Mc Kenzie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Third — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public. *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0502

Mary Nicholson or McKenzie

Cert, 1st Class

Adm. 30 April 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Peter Balfour Baine,
Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Collins Manning; Pauper, from 55 Marlboro St. Glasgow

State degree of Lordship or other County in which Petitioner stands to Lunacy Act.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) And presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Collins Manning, Pauper, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries—and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Peter Balfour Baine

The date of the petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Collins Manning
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	55 Marlboro Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	55 Marlboro St. & 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Child-birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Manning at 55 Marlboro St. Glasgow Mother said to have been in an Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) P B Baine
Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Henry Richardson M.D. No 05162

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Munn
being a (1) LRCP Ed & G
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 55 Granville St 55 Marlboro St
Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Mary~~ Elizabeth Collins Manning (Pauper) 55 Marlboro St and the said Elizabeth Collins Manning is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That, she is in a highly excited condition talking volubly, rambling from one subject to another, and generally conducting herself like a person whose mind is unhinged

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That She has a young child (5 mo old) which has had to be put out to nurse but she Cares all interest in it, that she has lost all interest in her home talks incessantly, does not sleep &c Also, her Mother, was in an Asylum for some time after One of her Confinements

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Munn LRCP
Place of Abode, 871 Duke St Glasgow

Dated this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 8 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Collins Manning who lately residing at 55 Marlboro St. Glasgow and the said Elizabeth Collins Manning, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently Hears Imaginary voices & sees imaginary persons, as, Her father & mother who are dead come to her & talk to her & she is quite incapable of taking Care of Herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M D
Place of Abode House Town's Hospital

Dated this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Limont Muir being (1) M.R.C.P. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 55 Marlboro' St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Collins Manning 55 Marlboro St, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Muir M.C.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Elizabeth Collins Manning, Pauper. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Insp. of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Peter Balfour Bain 31 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 3 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Balfour Bain, Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of William Limont Muir, and Geo. Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Collins Manning, 55 Marlboro Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Collins Manning is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Collins Manning, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Collins Manning, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0563

Elizabeth Collins Manning

Dist. Glasgow

Adm. 3 May 1892

10.751

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Andrew Wallace Insp^r of Poor Govan Combn being desirous to transfer Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick at present a Patient in Barony Parochial Asylum, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Insp^r of Poor from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(2) Andrew Wallace Insp^r of Poor Govan Combn

(2) State degree of relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 25th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick
2. Sex and Age,	age 32 yrs Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11th February 1892.
7. Length of time Insane,	About 3 months
8. Whether first Attack,	First attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About 3 months
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Govan Combn
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband John Fitzpatrick Labourer 9 Spring Lane Glasgow Father was in Govan Asylum some years ago.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

3

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Robert Blair

(1) State Medical Qualifications.

being (1) M.D. Graduate in Medicine & Surgery Glasgow

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum personally examined Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is insane — shows great weakness of intellect with loss of memory, is foolish in her actions, talks in a rambling way, mutters and laughs to herself, &c.

and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

No 05604
Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick
Woman
Adm. 4 May 1892

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Robert Blair

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Parish of Govan to authorize the transfer of Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick from Barony Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Agnes Kennedy or Fitzpatrick as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
13 February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward-Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Morton, 285 Crown Street Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Morton, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other Capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Morton.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker & Cook.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	285 Crown Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	285 Crown Street Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st May 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Agnes McNab or Morton 285 Crown Street Glasgow. None so far as Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 285 Crow Street, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James Morton, 285 Crowe Street, Glasgow, a pauper,
and that the said James Morton is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull, quiet, and absent in manner. Will not talk much; simply answers when asked a question; does not take interest in what is going on; does not read even the newspapers but sits by the fireside in a dreamy aimless fashion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he has been in this condition for some time that he is quite different to his former self, and is quite sunken that he is mentally wrong.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 390 Langside Road, Glasgow

DATED this Second day of May, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bayne,
being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Univ. of Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 285 Crow Road, Govan,
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James Morton, 285 Crow Road, Govan, a Pauper,
and that the said James Morton is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very dull, reticent, sits brooding over the fire, will converse on any subject. Seems to have lost the value of money. Spends it on any objects, cannot fix his mind on any subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother says he has been in a very Condition for six weeks, has lost his situation through his attention to his work, his boy being under the impression he was taken from Circus.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bayne M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode 3 Royal Terrace

DATED this Second day of May, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barrie, being (1) MD Glas. for University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 285 Brown in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Morton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination. Glas. for

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie MD

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein James Morton, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 4th May 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Morton, 285 Brown Street, Glasgow, (a Pauper) and that the said James Morton, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Morton as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Morton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

3

No 505

James Morton

Groom

Adm. 4 May 1892.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Campbell, Blacksmith, High Street, Gatehouse: ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Telfer, ———

your Petitioner's (1) wife's aunt, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Telfer ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) ..... Alex Campbell .....

DATED this Seventh ——— (2) day of May ———

One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Telfer.
Sex and age,	Female - 68.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly Housekeeper
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Nelson's Square, Gatehouse.
Place where found and examined,	Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	one week.
Whether First Attack,	no.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	62.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 10 May 1886 to 16 August 1886.
Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Telfer or Campbell. Niece - High Street Gatehouse.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh ——— day of May ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) ..... Alex Campbell .....

James Morton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, ——— being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Castle Stre Dumfries, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Telfer, Spinster, Nelson Square, Gatehouse, ——— and that the said Jane Telfer, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks anxious depressed. Shows little interest in Conversa Complains of sleeplessness and a constant ing noise in her head. Says she sometime tries to harm her friends by violence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Jessie Riddoch, attendant Crichton Royal Institu informs me that she is very difficult to awa striking at her attendants and refusing to what she is told. Also that she had been fou in the Crichton Asylum

(Name and Medical Designation,) Frederick Hugh Cla

Place of Abode, 29 Castle Street Dumfr

DATED this fifth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——— being a (1) doctor of medicine of Glasgow Universit and surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon the do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution - 2d House in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Telfer, Spinster, Nelson's Square, Gatehouse and that the said Jane Telfer ——— is a (5) person of Unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looks depress talks in a confused and incoherent manner; says she has strange feelings in her head, and cannot sleep —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(Name and Medical Designation,) Alex Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Seventh day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Fred: Hugh Clarke being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glas: University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Castle Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jane Telfer, Gatehouse, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) Medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Fred Hugh Clarke M.B. & C.M.

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jane Telfer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew

Signature and Address, Alex Campbell High Street Gatehouse

Date, 5th May 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alexander Campbell, Blacksmith, High Street, Gatehouse — Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Telfer, Nelson Squares, Gatehouse, (Petitioner's Niece) and that the said Jane Telfer is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Telfer as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Telfer which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6566

Name, Jane Telfer

Date of Admission, 5th May 1892

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of 8 Dawson Street, Dublin, Joseph Henry Riles,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Captain Godfrey Owen George Massey, 2nd Batt. Wiltshire Regiment, your Petitioner's (1) brother-in-law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Captain G.O.G. Massey, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) to Degree of Relative other capacity Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Henry Riles

(2) The date of the Petition to within four days following that of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh — (2) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Godfrey Owen George Massey.
Second age,	Male 32 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Captain H.M. 2nd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Previous place of abode,	India.
Place where found and examined,	Not applicable.
Length of time Insane,	About five months.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Has not been under previous examination and treatment.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Since December 1891.
Supposed Cause,	Pecuniary difficulties.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Has frequently spoken of committing suicide, but has not attempted it.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Has used threats frequently.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not applicable.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Massey, (Mother) 8 Dawson Street. Dublin.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No. — None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Henry Riles

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Thomas Martin — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. Queen's University Ireland. and being in actual practice as a (2) Brigade Surgeon Lt Colonel. Army Medical Staff do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lunatic Hospital. Netley, in the County of Southampton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain Godfrey Owen George Massy, 2nd Bn Wilts Regt and that the said G.O.G. Massy, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has been under my care since 23 3/92. He is very excitable and irritable - is very delusional - thinks he is Lord Clarina, says he is a Christ man, like Jesus Christ, with great powers of prophecy - Writes letters to Mr Balfour. Mr Gladstone. Mr Chamberlain Mr Wm O'Brien and others - Very incoherent and incoherent and containing much obscene matter - Specimens of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Official papers, signed by Surgeon Captain J. Thompson Medical Staff shew that distinct Symptoms of his malady first appeared on the March in Upper India - early in December, and that Capt Massy suffered from Syphilis 1892-96.

Name and Medical Designation, W.T. Martin. M.D Brigade Surgeon Lt Col. Army Medical Staff

Place of Abode, Netley. Hants.

DATED this fourth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and Surgeon and Physician and Surgeon and the Crichton Royal Institution — in the County of Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Captain Godfrey Owen George Massy, 2nd Battn Wilts Regiment and that the said Godfrey Owen George Massy, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in an incoherent and excited manner, has exalted ideas as to his own powers; and suffers from delusions. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this fourth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Thomas Martin — Ireland, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine, Queens University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Lunatic Hospital, Netley, — (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Southampton — seen and personally examined Captain Godfrey Owen George Massy, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

W. T. Martin M.D.
Brigade Surgeon Lt Col

DATED this fourth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Captain Godfrey Owen George Massy. 2nd B. Wilts Regt.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother-in-Law.

Signature and Address, J. H. Miles 8 Dawson St. Dublin.

Date, 5th May 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson — Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Joseph Henry Miles, 8 Dawson Street, Dublin — Certificates under the hands of William Thomas Martin and Alexander Thomson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Capt. Godfrey Owen George Massy. 2nd Batt. Wiltshire Regiment. Lunatic Hospital Netley (Petitioner's Brother-in-Law) and that the said Capt. Godfrey Owen George Massy is a (3) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Capt. Godfrey Owen George Massy as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Capt. Godfrey Owen George Massy — which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state —

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0567

Name, Godfrey Owen George Massey

Date of Admission, 7 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1)~~ Lee of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Workman, 13 Alma St, Govan. your Petitioner's (2) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Workman to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

DATED this Seventh (3) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Workman.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 70.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Alma St, Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Alma St, Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th May 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Ann Paterson or Workman. 13 Alma St, Govan. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Said Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Alma Street, Govan
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Workman, Govan
13 Alma Street, Govan and that
the said William Workman is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is delusional
fancies his Wife wishes to poison him and
that his daughter has threatened to take his
life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Wife states she is afraid of him
doing mischief and that he uses filthy
and abusive language and that she is
unable to manage him

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Alma
Govan Lanark
in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Workman, 13 Alma
Govan - a Pauper and that
the said William Workman is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Many delusions
fancies his wife and daughters have given
poison, and that his Daughter Helen is not
of his. Is many suspicions of his wife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has been delusional
his many abusive and violent using many
language. She is unable to manage him
longer.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place. Paisley Rd

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Alma Street Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Workman, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two Years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein William Workman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw. Wallace

Date 7th May 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) D. Jumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Barras, M.D. and Robert David Taylor, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Workman, 13 Alma Street, Govan, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said William Workman is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Workman as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Workman, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0508

William Workman

Groom

Adm. 7 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) County of Dumfries *Stewartry and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Jane Gray Ferguson, Pauper, from 11 Villiers St Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) and presently chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Jane Gray Ferguson, Pauper, to the Dalton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Jane Gray Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 54 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Villiers St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Villiers St & 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	54 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Apoplexy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7 May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Ferguson at 11 Villiers St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster P. p.
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Macknight Wilson

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Villiers Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Ann Jane Gray Ferguson Pauper residing at 11 Villiers Street Glasgow and that

the said Ann Jane Gray Ferguson Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is unable to give any idea of her age or present address: She goes on constantly talking incoherently: imagines she has travelled & goes on although never out of her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Husband says she goes on chattering nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Macknight Wilson M.D.

Place of Abode, 36 Crafton Square Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan

being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univ

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Ann Jane Gray Ferguson lately residing at 11 Villiers St. Glasgow and that

the said Ann Jane Gray Ferguson Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently seems to live in the past is outrageous and is quite incapable of taking care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her daughter tells me she attempted to jump out the window while she was in the Royal Infirmary

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MD

Place of Abode House Govan's Hospital

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Macknight Wilson being (1) Graduate in Medicine & Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Villiers Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Jane Gray Ferguson, pauper residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Macknight Wilson M.B. Ch.

Dated this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Ann Jane Gray Ferguson Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 7 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow: Certificates under the hands of Wm MacKnight Wilson and Geo: Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Jane Gray Ferguson, 11 Villiers Street, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Ann Jane Gray Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Jane Gray Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Jane Gray Ferguson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6569

Ann Jane Gray Ferguson

Born 1st Glasgow

Adm. 7 May 1892.

B—*This Form shall* *a to the keeping of the* *sentence of the Asylum* *the Order of the Sheriff* *ived.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Scott, Insp. of Poor, Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elizabeth Kennedy, mother, ~~son~~ Petitioner's (1) ~~Mr as a pauper~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Kennedy, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to the Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying).....George Scott Insp.....

DATED this ninth (2) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Kennedy.
2. Sex and age,	Female, 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous place of abode,	Hospital, Kirn by Dunoon.
7. Place where found and examined,	Blackwood Lesmahagow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month forty days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	a Months disappointment in love & Yes. taken Sanitary turns for the last ten days.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Lesmahagow.
15. Whether Suicidal,	9 May 1892.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Elizabeth Kennedy
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Mother — Blackwood Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Family known to have been insane.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ninth day of May, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(To be signed by the Party applying).....George Scott Insp. of Poor Lesmahagow.

www.kwic.com No. 9500

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(2) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Harrison, ——
being a (2) Bachelor Medicine Master in Surgery, ——
and being in actual practice as a (3) Rural Practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (5) Blackwood in parish of Lesmahagow ——— in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Kennedy, Pauper, and that the said Elizabeth Kennedy, Pauper, is a (2) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient labours under delusions eg. declares five individuals have attempted to poison her by introducing poison into her food; imagines she is in receipt of letters from distinguished persons. Talks incoherently &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Mother and Neighbours.

Patient raves about times night and day singing & playing melodies. Writes all manner of nonsense to different people. &c &c.

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrison M.B. C.

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this Ninth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(5) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(2) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow — University and Surgeon, —
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician and Surgeon, —
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (5) the Crichton Royal Institution — Dr Home in the County of Dumfries. — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Kennedy, Domestic Servant Blackwood, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire — a Pauper, and that the said Elizabeth Kennedy, — is a (2) Person of Unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited appearance; talks constantly in a very incoherent manner; has all the characteristics of an acute mania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this Ninth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Harrison, ——
being (1) Doctor of Medicine Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackwood, Lesmahagow,
in the County of Lanark, ——seen and personally examined Elizabeth Kennedy, ——, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Harrison M.D. &c

DATED this Ninth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Kennedy, —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspr of Poor

Signature and Address, George Scott Inspr of Poor Lesmahagow.

Date, 9th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion —— Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Scott, Inspector of Poor, Lesmahagow, —— Certificates under the hands of John Harrison, —— and Alexander Thomson, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elizabeth Kennedy, Domestic Servant, Blackwood, Lesmahagow (a Pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Kennedy, —— is a (3) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Kennedy, —— as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Kennedy, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0570

Name, Elizabeth Kennedy
Lennahagow

Date of Admission, 9 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,*

of

The Petition of Alexander Hutchison Inspector of Poor for the parish of Douglas

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper patient. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thmas Hamilton to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Hutchison

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Journeyman Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rigside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months strange in manner
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	present is first attack
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtfull
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Douglas parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Cummings wife Rigside Parish of Douglas
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Hutchison

P.E.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Meikle being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rigside Douglas Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Hamilton Blacksmith Rigside, Pauper and that the said Thomas Hamilton is a (5) ~~Lunatic~~ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seemed depressed apathetic and miserable. He complained of head and sat with his head supported by his hands his elbows rested on his knees, looking to the floor occasionally gave a sideling suspicious glance to the side said he wished to be separated from his wife, and that he was tired of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father and wife told me that he occasionally wanders from home about the country for days at a time, and must give way to his whereabouts, and that he expressed a wish to commit suicide by a razor or drowning.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Meikle

Place of Abode, Douglas Lanarkshire

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Rae being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rigside, Douglas Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Hamilton, Blacksmith Rigside, Pauper, and that the said Thomas Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is not frank & cheerful as formerly: but gloomy & subdued. He manifests (for him) unusual taciturnity. His manners and conduct are to all appearance with his ordinary conduct, and his

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother John Hamilton, Rigside, informs me that he is from people he need not fear, & from inquiries I find that he wants to cut his throat with a knife or a razor. His sister, Mrs. John Mitchell, Rigside says he asked her to drive a large nail into his

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Rae, Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode Douglas, Lanarkshire

DATED this sixth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire Advocate Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Hutchison Inspector of Poor Douglas
Certificates under the hands of Robert Meikle F.R.C.S & L.R.C.P.E.
and Alexander Rae L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S. Glasgow both Douglas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Hamilton Blacksmith Ryside (Pauper) and that the said Thomas Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Hamilton as a Patient into the Southern Counties Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Mark George Davidson

To the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0571

Thomas Hamilton

Douglas

Adm 10 May 1892.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Altham, Medical Practitioner, Birkbeck House, Penrith, Cumberland.—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Altham, Brunswick Hall, Penrith, Sister ——— your Petitioner's (1) ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Altham, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Institution. ———

(1) to Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Altham

DATED this tenth ——— (2) day of May, ———

One thousand eight hundred and ninety two ———

(2) date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Altham.
2. Sex and age,	Female. 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Living at her father's home. No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (Society of Friends)
6. Previous place of abode,	Brunswick Hall, Penrith.
7. Place where found and examined,	Brunswick Hall, Penrith.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution. 1890.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Sudden domestic bereavement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Altham. Brunswick Hall, Penrith. Father. Retired Army.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this tenth ——— day of May, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two ———

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Altham

Thomas Altham
Jr. Guardian

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Corrigall Rossie, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brunswick Hall, Penrith, in the County of Cumberland, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Aetham, of Brunswick Hall, Penrith, and that the said Mary Aetham, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Going about the house partially undressing: talking incoherently & says she can try to kill my body for Christ

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
James Aetham, married proprietor of house informs me that said Mary Aetham has been under treatment in an Asylum on 3 or 4 former occasions & for last 20 3 days she has been unsettled. Throwing things about, & swearing.

Name and Medical Designation, J. C. Rossie, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Brunswick House. Penrith

DATED this 10th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine, being a (1) Medical graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carlisle Road institution, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Aetham, Brunswick Hall, Penrith, and that the said Mary Aetham, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excitable talks incoherently using profane language Says she has not been able to sleep some time and that makes her irritable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. B. Lorraine M.B.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Tenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Corrie Rossie, ——
being (1) Bach. of Med. & Mast. in Surg. Edinb. Univ. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Brunswick Hall (2) State place of examination.
Penrith
in the County of Cumberland, —, seen and personally examined
Mary Altham, ——, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. C. Rossie. MB, CM. Penrith.

DATED this tenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Altham, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, James Altham,

Date, May 10. 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, —— Sheriff-Substitute of ~~——~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Altham, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Medical Practitioner, Birkbeck House, Penrith, Cumberland,
Certificates under the hands of James C. Rossie, ——
and Richard B. Lorraine —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Altham, Brunswick Hall, Penrith, Cumberland. (Petr's Sister) (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Mary Altham, — is a (3) person (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
of unsound mind, ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Altham, —— as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Altham, —— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. Four words deleted.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6572

Name, Mary Aitham.

Date of Admission, 10 May 1892

[FORM A]

This Form shall be kept in the keeping of the Clerk of the Asylum and Order of the Sheriff read.

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Agnes Chalmers Dickie 12 Bridge Street, Rothesay

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie

State Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

your Petitioner's (1) (Daughter) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Chalmers Dickie

The date of the Petition to be within four-and-twenty days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ Eighth (8) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie
Sex and age,	Female, 74 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (any),	Living at home.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	12 Bridge Street Rothesay
Place where found and examined,	12 Bridge Street Rothesay
Length of time Insane,	Four months
Whether First Attack,	Second attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixteen years
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Treated at home
Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
Supposed Cause,	Over excitement
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Chalmers Dickie 12 Bridge Street, Rothesay Mother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Eleventh~~ Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Chalmers Dickie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Burnett Dawson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 117 Brady Street, Rothesay in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie and that the said Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her appearance is dishevelled; she talks to herself, laughs and frowns; speaks in an assumed voice; talks incoherently; memory defective, and manner abnormal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Agnes Chalmers Dickie, her mother states:- She laughs and cries, talks aloud and makes down-cast remarks about a friend; feeds badly; refuses what is offered to her; looks vacantly about her.

Name and Medical Designation, James Burnett Dawson M.B.

Place of Abode, 7 Battery Place, Rothesay

DATED this eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie, Spinster, 12 Bridge Street Rothesay and that the said Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant look; talks in a confused, incoherent manner; laughs and sheds tears readily without apparent cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Carlton Pl. Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Burnett Lawson.
being (1) L.R.C.P. Edin. L.R.C.S. Edin. L.F.P.S. Glasgow hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Bridge Street, Rothesay in the County of Bute, seen and personally examined Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. Burnett Lawson M.D.

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Agnes Chalmers Dickie 12 Bridge St.

Date, eighth May one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Agnes Chalmers Dickie, 12 Bridge Street, Rothesay Certificates under the hands of James Burnett Lawson, and Alexander Thomson, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie 12 Bridge Street, Rothesay, (Ann Chalmers) and that the said Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Chalmers Ritchie Dickie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0573

Name, Anne Chalmers Ritchie Dickie

Date of Admission, 10 May 1892

—This Form shall
s the keeping of the
sident of the Asylum
Order of the Sheriff
d.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,
at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Delia Larminie
Blackrock Co Dublin
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Stanley Charles Larminie, Schoolboy, Blackrock, Dublin
e Degree of Relaor other capacity Petitioner stands
your Petitioner's (1) son ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stanley Charles Larminie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Delia Larminie

date of the PetiBe within fourdays following of the Medical

DATED this ~~third~~ tenth (2) day of May
One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stanley Charles Larminie
Second age,	male - sixteen
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	School boy
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
Previous place of abode,	Blackrock. Dublin
Place where found and examined,	Kingstown
Length of time Insane,	about one months
Whether First Attack,	first attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	sixteen
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	———
Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month
Supposed Cause,	unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no - (liable to hysteroidal fits)
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no member of family known to have been insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~third~~ tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Delia Larminie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Cuolly Norman
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Richmond Asylum the City of Dublin in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stanley Charles Laramie School pupil of 31 Sydney Avenue Blackrock, Co. Dublin and that the said Stanley Charles Laramie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states to me that he has stayed in bed for days at a time & he does not know why: that he fasted for several days at a time & does not know why: admits he has been violent but knows of no reason except that he was [illegible] himself. Says he has no will power & would prefer to [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother Mrs Delia Laramie informs me that he has been in the habit of lying in bed & refusing to speak or take food & also that he has been at times homicidally violent

Name and Medical Designation, Cuolly Norman L.R.C.P.I.

Place of Abode, Richmond Asylum Dublin

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Michael J. O'Hare
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Richmond Asylum Dublin, the city of Dublin in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stanley Charles Laramie School pupil of 31 Sydney Avenue Blackrock Co. Dublin and that the said Stanley Charles Laramie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he has no will power or energy, and would prefer to spend the rest of his life a patient here, than go to face the energy of life: that he was violent because he did not get more to see life in London: £20 would help him a week then: that he used before to marry the woman some 20 years hence—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother William Laramie informs me that within the week patient's manner changed: he became very dozy, and recently, instantly, he gave up all writing & sat for hours gazing into the fire, leaving up papers into

Name and Medical Designation, Michael J. O'Hare L.R.C.P.I. L.M.

Place of Abode, Richmond Asylum, Dublin

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Conolly Norman being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians Ireland hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Richmond District Lunatic Asylum in the County of the City of Dublin, seen and personally examined Stanley Charles Larminie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Conolly Norman

DATED this tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Stanley Charles Larminie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Delia Larminie Blackrock Co. Dublin

Date, May 10. 92

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Delia Larminie, Blackrock, Co. Dublin Certificates under the hands of Conolly Norman and Michael J. Nolan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Stanley Charles Larminie, Blackrock, Dublin. (Petitioner) and that the said Stanley Charles Larminie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stanley Charles Larminie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize ~~him~~ his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stanley Charles Larminie which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state it.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0574

Name, Stanley Charles Larminie

Date of Admission, 11th May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day

Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Ann O'Laughlan or Mc Glinn Pauper from Northern Police Office Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Ann O'Laughlan or Mc Glinn Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Ann O'Laughlan or Mc Glinn
2. Sex and Age,	Female 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Northern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Mc Glinn al 20 Gladstone St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasgow Univer
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Ann O'Langhlan or
Pauper, from the Northern Police Office and that
the said Sarah ann O'Langhlan or McGlinn is a (5) Pauper
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(5) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5) Talks incoh
is in fact a raving maniac and is
maniacal, is quite incapable of taking
of herself.

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M
Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 11th day of May —One thousand eig
hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Macknight Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary
Road Glasgow in the County
of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Ann O'Langhlan or McGlinn
Pauper from Northern Police Office Glasgow and that
the said Sarah Ann O'Langhlan or McGlinn is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(5) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (5)
She goes on constantly talking most incoh
She is quite unable to answer Questions correc
take care of herself

(6) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (6)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Macknight Wilso
Place of Abode 30 Grafton Square Glas

DATED this 11th day of May — One thousand eight
hundred and 92.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan, being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg Convener hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah Ann O Laughlan or McGlinn Pauper and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MB CM

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Sarah Ann O Laughlan or Mc Glinn. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 11th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, and W. Macknight Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah Ann O Laughlan or M Glinn 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Sarah Ann O Laughlan or Mc Glinn, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Ann O Laughlan or Mc Glinn as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Ann O Laughlan or Mc Glinn, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0575

Sarah Ann O'Laughlan or McGlinn -

City Pt Glasgow

Adm 11th May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Park, Inspt. of Poor Parish of Hoddom

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham (wife of) your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Robt Park

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 67 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	agricultural worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ecclefechan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	seven days
13. Supposed Cause,	Frailty of body & fear of want
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hoddom
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th may 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Graham. Ecclefechan Husband -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Robt Park

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eccleston Haddon in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Graham pauper
and that the said Elizabeth Graham pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is very miserable & unable to do anything and that there is reason for it. She tells me she hears people talking in her head during the night. She frequently suddenly shouts out as if she has some one is going to harm her. Her memory is considerably impaired, She cannot tell the day of the week.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Bella Minto says she is very noisy at night. also She threatened to destroy her life, also that at times she does not recognise Bella Minto but at other times she does not

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.B.

Place of Abode, Eccleston

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Macfarlan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eccleston Haddon Parish in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Graham
and that the said Elizabeth Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was very miserable & wretched, constantly groaning & mentally lost & confused. She hears voices constantly speaking to her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Park say that she has been depressed for some time.

Name and Medical Designation, James Macfarlan

Place of Abode Lockerbie

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cleghorn in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Graham, and that the said Elizabeth Graham person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

George Duncan Logan

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Graham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp. of Poor - Holdom

Signature and Address Robt Park

Date 12th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Young Henries Shortt (1) Hy Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Park, Inspector of Poor, Holmaddam, Dumfriesshire certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan M.B.C.M. and James Maclachlan, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham, Cleghorn, Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Hyslop or Graham, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Wm Y H Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0576

Elizabeth Hyslop nr Graham

Haddam

Adm. 13 May 1892

10,765 [Form B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Kinny Inspector of Poor for the parish of Sholto being desirous to transfer Mary Wright at present a Patient in The Royal Edinburgh Asylum and (1) a pauper lunatic of the parish of Sholto of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mary Wright and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Kinny

(2) Guardian - as Insp of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Sholto this 6th day of May one thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Wright
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26 February 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	3 Months
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	39
10. Duration of existing Attack,	3 months
11. Supposed Cause,	not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sholto
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Her Sister - Mrs Donaldson 37 Warrender Park Road Edin^{h}.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Kinny

Dated this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Elizabeth Smith or Graham

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Smith Clouston
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians &
(2) State Medical Qualification.
(3) Name Asylum.
hereby certify that I have this day at (3) the Royal Edinburgh Asylum
personally examined Mary Wright at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is
fuse d. stupid. Her memory is very bad

; and with respect to her
Bodily Health and Condition that she is weak. Her circu-
lation is strong & pretty full. Her
health is unbroken save presence
signs of chronic Brain disease.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

T. S. Clouston M.D.

Dated this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

No 0577
Mary Wright
Adm. 14 May 1892

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Mary Wright
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. Hunter Sibbald Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
27th February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) ~~of the~~ Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Amelia Croall Gallocher 12½ Waddell Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Amelia Croall Gallocher to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days allowing the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Amelia Croall Gallocher
Sex and Age,	Female 17½ Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Machinist
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	12½ Waddell Street Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	12½ Waddell Street Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	About 6 weeks
Whether First Attack,	Yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks
13 Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	No
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	16. May 1892
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Amelia Gallocher 12½ Waddell Street Glasgow. Unknown
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.P.S.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 124 Waddell Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Croall Gallacher, 124 Waddell Street, Glasgow a pauper and that the said Amelia Croall Gallacher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is nervous and excited at times, has hallucinations hears voices, sees visions, &c. She is peculiar and incommunicative in her manner, refuses her food does not no good, that there is no use in eating, and is generally unmanageable.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother says she has been in this condition for some considerable time, that she is outrageous at times and cries, talks about voices she hears and visions she sees and is quite unmanageable at times

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, 221 Langside Road Glasgow

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Bagnié
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow Univ. &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 124 Wad Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Amelia Croal Gallacher, 12 Waddell St. Lanark a pauper and that the said Amelia Croal Gallacher is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very nervous, hallucination, hears voices, & sees visions, says the Earl of Lanark speaks to her & wishes to marry her will not take food, & is unmanageable.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother says she has been nervous & [illegible] for several months, will leave the house & about the night looking for the Person she is saying she hears speaking to her, she will not take food, & is unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bagnié M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Royal Crescent Lansdowne

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace being (1) L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 114 Waddell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Amelia Croall Gallacher, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this Thirteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Amelia Croall Gallacher to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 16 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackwell Burnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace and John Barrie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Amelia Croall Gallacher 114 Waddell Street Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Amelia Croall Gallacher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Amelia Croall Gallacher as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

To the Superintendent of the (1) Crichton Royal *Asylum of* Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0578

Amelia Brotall Gallocher

from

Adm. 16 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~Steward~~ of the (2) ~~County~~ Shire of Dumfries and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor of Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Margaret Lomax, 6 Nimmo Terrace Govan Pauper Lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margt. Lomax, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction the said removal into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of May, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margt Lomax.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Nimmo Terr. Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Carlton Place Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 6 Weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	About 6 weeks.
13 Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Maintnie
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th May 1892.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Lomax 188 Bellahouston Govan. Husband.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.
	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of May, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw. Wallace

P. P.

Amelia Bryan Gallacher No 0578

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baguie, ——
being a (1) MD Glasgow University &c. — ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner &c. —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Pl
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lomax, 7 Carlton
Place Glasgow - a pauper, ——— and that
the said Margaret Lomax, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seems very melan-
choly, will not answer questions,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother says she was very outrageous before
she was taken in a private institution
some weeks ago, a Nurse who accompanied her says
has not spoken for several days.

Name and Medical Designation, John Baguie MD

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent Lansdowne

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace,
being a (1) LRCPSE. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton
Place, Glasgow, ——— in the County of
Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lomax, 7 Carlton Pl
Glasgow a pauper, ——— and that
the said Margaret Lomax, — is a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very quiet and melancholy looking; she
will not speak or give an account of herself; she
is hysterical, and subject to delusions of sight and
hearing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been confined in a private institution for
some weeks by her mother. Who says she suffered from
delusions of sight and hearing, and was hysterical and
unmanageable. -

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace. LRC

Place of Abode 290 Langside Road, Glas

DATED this Sixteenth — day of May, — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety-two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Barrie, being (1) MD Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place in the County of Lanark, —, seen and personally examined Margaret Lomax, —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie MD

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Asylum to receive therein Margaret Lomax, —, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andrew Wallace

Date 16 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion —(1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (1) ~~Sheriffdom~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, — Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, M.D. — and John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E., —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Lomax, 6 Queen's Terrace, Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said Margaret Lomax, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Lomax, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Lomax, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0579

Margaret Lomax

Groan

Adm. 16 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Jane Niven, 15 Johnstone Street, Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Hay Niven, 15 Johnstone Street, Greenock your Petitioner's (3) son,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Hay Niven to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Niven

(4) The date of the Petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Hay Niven
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 34 –
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grain merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian F. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Johnstone St. Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	2 or 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 or 3 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	believed to be brain fever
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Hay Niven, 15 Johnstone Street, Greenock, Mother –
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the party applying) Jane Niven

P. p.

Monzievaird Innerpeffray 1894

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being a (1) a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & Holding the Diploma of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon at Greenock do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Johnston Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) David Hay Niven, Grain Merchant and that the said David Hay Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under the delusion that he has been persecuted by persons unknown to him & that they make suggestions to him about what he is to do. He is very violent with me & would not listen to any reasoning with me

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother & sister state that he has been in an excited state for the last few days. He has been asking about a revolver which he had bought some time & that he insists he must buy another as he has work to do.

Name and Medical Designation, W. J. Marshall M.D. F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Greenock

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Hay Niven Grain Merchant 15 Johnstone St Greenock and that the said David Hay Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions; thinks he is under some peculiar influence of hypnotic nature; and that he is willing to submit to, or suffer anything for the good of his Country.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Thistle Street in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined David Kay Niven, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W J Marshall

DATED this ~~Seventh day of~~ 16th May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein David Kay Niven to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Jane Niven, 15 Johnstone Street Greenock

Date, 16th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Niven, 15 Johnstone street, Greenock Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone Marshall, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Kay Niven, Grain Merchant, 15 Johnstone Street, Greenock and that the said David Kay Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Kay Niven as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Kay Niven which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as Pauper, state (Name, Son)
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being a (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & holding the Diploma of Doctor of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as (2) a Physician & Surgeon in Greenock do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Johnston Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) David Kay Niven, Grain Merchant and that the said David Kay Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under the delusion that he has been poisoned, & is being persecuted by persons unknown to him & that they [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible] and from whom derived

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand eight hundred and _____

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) David Kay Niven Grain Merchant 15 Johnstone St Greenock and that the said David Kay Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions; thinks he is under some peculiar influence of hypnotic nature; and that he is willing to submit to, or suffer anything for the good of his country.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being (1) Registered Member of the Royal College of Surgeons England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Johnstone Street in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined David Kay Niven, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W J Marshall

DATED this ~~Seventh day of~~ 16th May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein David Kay Niven to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jane Niven, 15 Johnstone Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of William Johnstone Marshall, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Kay Niven, Grain Merchant, 15 Johnstone Street, Greenock and that the said David Kay Niven is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Kay Niven as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Kay Niven which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or Pauper, state (Name and Surname)
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6580

David Hay Niven

Adm 16 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ *of* Dumfries *Substitute and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Gallocher Mc. Dougall, Pauper, from Central Police Office Glasgow, and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (*) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Gallocher Mc. Dougall, Pauper, to the Dumfries Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~17th~~ (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Gallocher Mc. Dougall
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 31 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband in Desertion
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Arthur Clark
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 315 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Gallocher McDougall from Central Police office Glasgow and that the said Mary Gallocher McDougall Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) So very excited at times violent. Talks incoherently and imagines that God in heaven has sent a to save her life. - So of suicidal tendency also dangerous to other people

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. LRCP
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital. Gla

DATED this 16th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 92. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution - Dr House in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (3) Mary Gallocher McDougall, Hutchison 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow Pauper and that the said Mary Gallocher McDougall is a (5) Person of Unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited and talkative; raves on in the most incoherent manner about what God has done for her, and what she has suffered

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.
Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Arthur Clark being (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians (2) Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Gallocher Mc Dougall Pauper and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) State where obtained.
(3) State place of examination.

G. A. Clark. LRCPE. LRCSE &c.

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Gallocher Mc Dougall. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspr of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 16th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of George Arthur Clark, and Alexander Thorbson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Gallocher Mc Dougall, 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow, and that the said Mary Gallocher Mc Dougall is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Gallocher Mc Dougall as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Gallocher Mc Dougall which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0581

Mary Gallocher McDougall

Brig Pt Young

Adm. 16 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Comer. & Cathcart

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Boyle Rae, 172 Watt Street Glasgow. your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Boyle Rae to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days allowing the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Boyle Rae
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouse worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	172 Watt Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about four months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Glasgow Royal Asylum about six years ago for two and a half years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Francis Rae, (Brother) 172 Watt Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two Years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P. P.

Govan Combination No 0581 Mary Gallacher Mc Donald

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Nairn, Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 172 Wall
stut, Glasgow in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Bogle Rae
and that
the said Jessie Bogle Rae is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency of the
She told me she was married to the Rev J. —
but left him after 2 years cohabitation. She
She has one child whom she has never seen. Her
habits are filthy and her speech immoral.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She tears her clothing into pieces and is otherwise
destructive, becomes violent to those about her
and tells them a Carter would serve her purpose
and uses the pillows imagining they are a horse

Name and Medical Designation, John Nairn M. D.

Place of Abode, 12 Govan Road Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Clark Edmiston
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians
Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 172
Wall st Glasgow in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Bogle Rae
spinster and residing at 172 Wall st and that
the said Jessie Bogle Rae is a (5) persons
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent
Manner of talking. Says she has married &
has a child, but never saw it. Abundant
in Ideas, erroneous, and absurd, Confused
and unable to sustain any conversation. Are
very immoral.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Violent in manner wandering excited
and mischievous, destroying whatever
she gets into her hand. Placing Ball
on Bed & thinking it a man.

Name and Medical Designation, John Edmiston L

Place of Abode 18 Pollok St

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety two Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Leslie Kennie Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Nairn
and Wm Clark Edmiston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jessie Boyle Rae, 172 Hall Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Jessie Boyle Rae is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Boyle Rae as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Boyle Rae which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

To the Superintendent of the (1) Crichton Royal *Asylum at* Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0582

Jessie Bogle Rae

Govan

Adm 17 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan, Galston your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th (4) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Separated. (Married)
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Henrietta Place, Galston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 Henrietta Place, Galston Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Royal Institution. 2nd April, 1889.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17 May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Milligan, 29 Henrietta St. Galston Son
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Scott Russell
being a (1) M.B. Edin. Lic. Surg. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Hearse
Galston, in the County of Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan 21 Henrietta St Galston, Pauper and that the said Mary Ann Burrows is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Irritability of temper, very suspicious, illusions & hallucinations, & homicidal tunes violent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Pauper - John Milligan asserts violence & has had to watch her carefully
Has been inmate of asylum Gartloch

Name and Medical Designation, H Scott Russell, M.B.

Place of Abode, 21 St Galston

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution - 27 Hearse in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan Inmate, 21 Henrietta Place, Galston - a pauper and that the said Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks on in a very incoherent manner, about her griefs, sorrows and mistakes; and about other things equally unintelligible -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode 27 Hearse St - Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Scott Russell being (1) M.B. Edin. Glas. Lond. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Mary Ann Burrows Milligan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

H Scott Russell M.B. Edin.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Govan

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 17th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Hugh Scott Russell and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan, 29 Kennetta Place, Gilston, (a pauper) and that the said Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6583

Mary Ann Burrows or Milligan

Groom

Adm 17 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries & Kirkcudbright *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Galston Inspector of Poor New Abbey Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Reilly 58 Chapel St Annan

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Reilly to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. S. Galston Inspr.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Reilly
2. Sex and Age,	Female 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Left Father's house
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	58 Chapel St. Annan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office Annan
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, tried to drown herself Today
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Abbey
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Owen Reilly, father, 58 Chapel St. Annan
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the party applying) And. S. Galston

P.p. [illegible]

Mary Ann Reilly No 0582

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie. police Office Lanark. in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Reilly. a pauper.

and that the said Mary Reilly is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She. looks depressed. talks childishly and. despondently. she says she cannot get up her spirits and. is tired of her life. She. has more. she threw herself. into a pond. today to drown herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father says. she has. lost. her health. during the last 3 months and. turned despondent. though at times she. gave way to unseemly laughter and. singing.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos P Gemmell M.D.

Place of Abode, Airdrie.

DATED this 17 day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Police Office Lanark. in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Reilly a Pauper.

and that the said Mary Reilly is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Came to the day of the walk, where she stays, now age, Looks like an idiot & admits that she tried to drown herself.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Capt of Airdrie Police Capt states that she tried to commit suicide by drowning

Name and Medical Designation, H Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell, being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Airdrie prison in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Reilly, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos P Gemmell MD

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Reilly to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspr. of Poor

Signature and Address And. Y. Alston, New Monkland

Date 18th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew P. Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Lanark, Certificates under the hands of Thomas P. Gemmell, and Hugh Arthur, M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Reilly 9 Chapel Strait, Airdrie, (a pauper) and that the said Mary Reilly, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Reilly as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Reilly, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6584

Mary Reilly

New Monkland

Adm. 18 May 1892.

[Form A]

—This Form shall in the keeping of the ...ndent of the Asylum. ...Order of the Sheriff ...ed.

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway. at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James McKie, Inspector of Poor, Minnigaff ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Harvey or Blakely, Blacklaggan your Petitioner's (1) Pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Harvey or Blakely to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) to Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to ...

(To be signed by the Party applying) James McKie

(2) date of the Petition to be within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighteenth (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Harvey or Blakely
Sex and age,	Female. 33 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Blacklaggan.
Place where found and examined,	do.
Length of time Insane,	Two months
Whether First Attack,	Second.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty six
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 28 February 1885
Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	———
Whether Suicidal,	———
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Minnigaff.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th May 1892.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Blakely No
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighteenth day of May ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James McKie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Hay
being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tait Cottage Cree Bridge Minnigaff Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Harvey or Blakely residing at Blacklaggan and that the said Agnes Harvey or Blakely is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Melancholic refuses to give any account of herself Evidently laboring under illusions & hallucinations

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Repeatedly assaulted her husband - Talks of seeing people at night traces her husband by meeting him on the hills - at times singing & talking incoherently
Informants: Jas. McKie Inspector of Poor, Constable Macmillan &c

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Hay M.B.

Place of Abode, Victoria St. Newton-Stewart

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman James McKie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Tait Cottage Parochial board office Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Harvey or Blakely pauper residing at Blacklaggan and that the said Agnes Harvey or Blakely is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In conversation the patient, she states that something has been going wrong her. That the beginning of it all was a midnight cry - heard claims rattling and groans at night. When her child asked for she would not speak of them although fond of them that her husband runs away and does not believe himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Also assaulted her husband, at present has a cut on his cheek. the door when he comes in and when he goes out. her husband for running after other women one he is not a house nearer than five miles and her husband is steady man)
Informants
Constable Pirie
James McKie

Name and Medical Designation, Norman James McKie

Place of Abode, Newton Stewart

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Hay
being (1) an M.B. & C.M.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tait Cottage Cree Bridge, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Agnes Harvey or Blakely, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Walter Hay

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Harvey or Blakely to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James McKie Insp. of Poor Minnigaff

Date, 18th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James McKie, Inspector of Poor, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, Certificates under the hands of Walter Hay, M.B. C.M. and Norman James McKie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Harvey or Blakely Blackaggan, Kirkcudbright (spinster) and that the said Agnes Harvey or Blakely, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Harvey or Blakely, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Harvey or Blakely, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. three words deleted

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0585

Name, Agnes Harvey or Blakely
Minnigaff

Date of Admission, 18 May 1892

...—This Form shall ... in the keeping of the ... dent of the Asylum ... Order of the Sheriff ... ord.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway ~~—~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Clark ~~—~~
farmer, Corra, Kirkpatrick
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that her wife, Isabel Clark residing at Corra at present ~~—~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabel Clark ~~—~~ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

...ate Degree of Relation or other capacity ... Petitioner stands ...ic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clark

...date of the Petition be within four-...r days following ...e of the Medical ...ns.

DATED this Nineteenth (2) day of May
One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two,

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabel Clark,
Second age,	Female 48 yrs,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
Previous place of abode,	Corra, parish of Kirkpatrick,
Place where found and examined,	Corra,
Length of time Insane,	Three weeks,
Whether First Attack,	Third or fourth time,
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Eight attack about 28 years ago,
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	at Bogrunch & Corra, Kirkpatrick, was under care of family Medical attendant — never was in any Establishment. —
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
Supposed Cause,	No evident cause,
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No,
Whether Suicidal,	No,
Whether Dangerous to others,	No,
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her family known to be or to have been Insane,	Corra. Kirkpatrick William Clark, husband — her brother was here a few days ago and considered condition of mind some years ago, —
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clark

No. 1535

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lewis MB being a (2) graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (3) General practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Corra, Kirkgunzeon. in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Mrs Janet Clark, wife of William Clark, farmer, Corra, Kirkgunzeon and that the said Janet Clark is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(8) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8)

Talking wildly and incoherently. says there abused her last night - broke her head & throttled her all over, - says she has got a City Inspector, - is very excited and has to be constantly watched and restrained, -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her son James told me she has been breaking & destroying articles of furniture & clothes. had a difficulty in keeping her in her room & home - been exceedingly violent & excited

Name and Medical Designation, John Paterson Lewis MB

Place of Abode, Dalbeattie

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thompson. — being a (2) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 27 Castle Street, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Janet Clark, farmers wife, Corra, Kirkgunzeon, Kirkcudbrightshire and that the said Janet Clark is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(8) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8) She is depressed, and hopeless about herself; thinks Enemy thing is going against her; and that she is treated badly by any one —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Told by her son William Clark that she is quite changed in her habits; goes about the house tossing things about in a purposeless manner; thinks they are all doing wrong; cannot sleep at night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thompson MD &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries —

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 27 Castle Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Janet Clark, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mrs Janet Clark
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, William Clark Corra Kirkgunzeon

Date, 19th May 1892

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Clark, Farmer, Corra Kirkgunzeon
Certificates under the hands of John Patrick Lewis
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Janet Clark, Corra, Kirkgunzeon, (Petitioners wife)
and that the said Janet Clark, is a (3) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Clark, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Lowis M.B. being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corra, Kirkgunzeon. Kirkcudbright in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet Clark, wife of William Clark farmer, Corra, Kirkgunzeon and that the said Janet Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

Place of Abode,

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson. M.B. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon. do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Castle Street, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Clark, Farmer's wife, Corra, Kirkgunzeon, Kirkcudbrightshire and that the said Janet Clark is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed, and hopeless about herself; thinks Enemy's Army is going against her; and that she is treated badly by any one.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Told by her son William Clark that she is quite changed in her habits; goes about the house tossing things about in a purposeless manner; thinks they she are doing wrong; cannot sleep at night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Alexander Thomson being (2) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (1) 27 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Janet Clark, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(2) State medical qualification.

(1) State place of examination.

Alex. Thomson M.D.

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Clark, Farmer, Corra Kirkgunzeon and Certificates under the hands of John Patrick Lewis and Alexander Thomson, _____, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Janet Clark, Corra, Kirkgunzeon, (Petitioners wife) and that the said Janet Clark, is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Clark, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twentieth day of May, _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0586

Name, Janet Clark

Date of Admission, 19 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~of the~~ (2) Dumfries Galloway at Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Miller, Inspector of Poor, Dalziel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ross Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ross to the ~~Crichton Royal Institution~~ Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Miller

DATED this Twenteth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Travels with Van
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Fortnight
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant Say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes that way
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Addleston~~ Dalziel
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Kerr or Ross presently in Motherwell Friends Says they dont Know of any
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenteth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Miller P.P.
Inspector of Poor
Dalziel

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) David Jones M. B., L. M.;

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Merry Street at Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ross Motherwell a Pauper and that the said Margaret Ross is a (5) Imbecile and of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a dull unpleasant looky, childish in manner, speaks and acts as a child, answers questions in monosyllables ("No" or "I"). Appetite ravenous, sleeps well. When I entered her she was sitting alone in a dirty condition, talking an incoherent manner about what was going on around her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister and friends say she becomes very obstreperous at times, and seems to be more so for the last few months. The other day she attacked a child of four years old, was in the act of striking it with a brick, she was caught in the act and prevented doing the child any injury. She was heard to say in self defence for the child was going to hit her. She uses very filthy and obscene language, has to be fed as she has off her food & burned herself.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Jones M. B., L. M.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Robert Paton Jack M. B., C. M. (Ed.) &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) a travelling van in Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margarette Ross belonging to said travelling van & a Pauper and that the said Margarette Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

While a full grown woman, she talks and acts like a young child. Expresses fear of small children; when asked why she becomes violent; childishly promises never to do it again" but that she can't help it"; that her temper uncontrollable.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Edward Carroll, her brother in law, informs me that she is childish in all her behaviour, but at times suddenly becomes violent and dangerous as for instance suddenly attacking a child who, she said, was going to hit her. That she is only prevented from mischief by being continually watched.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Robert P. Jack M. B., C. M. (Ed.)

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Paton Jack
being (1) M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Motherwell
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaretta Ross, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert P. Jack

Dated this nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties
Asylum to receive therein Margaret Ross
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } John Miller

Signature and Address Inspector of Poor

Date 20 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Rennie Shortt, —(1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Miller,
Inspector of Poor, Dalziel, Lanark,
Certificates under the hands of David Jones M.B. C.M. —
and Robert Paton Jack, M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Ross — Motherwell (a pauper) and that the said
Margaret Ross — is an (5) Imbecile a person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ross — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ross, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty first — day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

W. H. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0587

Margaret Ross

Dalziel

Adm 20 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Allison Bow.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Allison Bow. to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May. One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Allison Bow.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Single Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lanark ~~Broomgate Lanark~~
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Lanark~~ Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	~~for three about a year~~ no
9. Whether First Attack,	30 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never was examined
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Bow Broomgate Lanark
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two *(To be signed by the Party applying)* James Whitefield P. P.

Margaret Bow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Macaskie Adams a duly
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons &
L.R.C.P. Edin. &c.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Institute Row
Lanark in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alison Bow Pauper and that
the said Alison Bow is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Constant incoherent rambling on religious subjects. I have attended her for two or three similar seizures during the past few years, but she has never been sent to an Asylum

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Bow, her sister, informs me that she was suddenly seized a few nights ago with excitement, that she tore her clothes, and has broken several dishes &c

Name and Medical Designation, Alexr Macaskie Adams L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, Carfield, Lanark

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John M Watson
being a (1) Licentiate of the College of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Broomgate
Lanark in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alison Bow Pauper and that
the said Alison Bow is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Continual incoherent muttering & talking, while she was alone, accompanied by a peculiar expression of countenance on entering whom she continued her incoherent talk

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Bow her sister says she has not as I saw her for 3 or 4 days & that she has been repeating and at times within the last few days

Name and Medical Designation, John M Watson

Place of Abode Rosemound Lane

DATED this Twenty-third day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Counties of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Whitfoed
Inspector of Poor Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Maxwell Adam F.R.C.S. Edin
and John M Watson L.R.C.P.S. Edin both Lanark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Allison Bow Broomgate Lanark (pauper) and that the said
Allison Bow is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Allison Bow as a Patient into the Crichton Institution ~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Allison Bow which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the (7)
~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Institution
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6588

Allison Bow

Lanark

Adm. 24 May 1892

3.—This Form shall be in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum to the Order of the Sheriff issued.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Garden Sinclair 13 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh ——— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Allan John Leslie Sinclair your Petitioner's (1) brother ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Allan John Leslie Sinclair to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands related.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A J Sinclair

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this the twenty ~~fourth~~ (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Allan John Leslie Sinclair
Sex and age,	27 years of age
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	Student and teacher
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian Presbyterian
Previous place of abode,	13 Marchhall Road Edinburgh
Place where found and examined,	Been gradually coming on
Length of time Insane,	It is the first attack
Whether First Attack,	Do not know when it began
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Has never been under treatment
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Has been gradually coming on for Several Years
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	I think not; though he has spoken of it
Whether Suicidal,	At present I consider so
Whether Dangerous to others,	I am not certain
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Fraser Sinclair 13 Marchhall Road Edin^r His mother. No member of the family has been insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this the twenty fourth day of May ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) A J Sinclair

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Pirrie Boddie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Ed[inburgh] and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Marchhall R[oad] Edinburgh, in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Allan John Leslie Sinclair and that the said Mr. Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance and manner are excited. His conversation is incoherent. He has [illegible] He says he is a Poet of the first magnitude. He is not sure that 'isn't" a new deity arisen on the surface of the earth". He asks me I were the Lord God Almighty, otherwise I could give him no [illegible] He says the Second Advent has occurred.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother tells me that he sometimes locks himself up in his [illegible] remains in bed for days or weeks. On those occasions he sometimes no food during day, but when the family have retired he comes down and supplies himself. Sometimes he goes for a walk during night on the ground that he says everybody talks about him during the day he is walking with some one when they leave him alone. His elder brother also states that he threatens him, his mother & younger brother

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. P. Boddie, M.B.

Place of Abode, 147 Bruntsfield Place, Edin[burgh]

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Parper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Allan John Leslie Sinclair, Teacher, 13 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh and that the said Allan John Leslie Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a staring vacant excited look; talks in a confused and incoherent manner about his Studies and writings; & in particular about his practical abilities

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Pirrie Boddie
being (1) a Bachelor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined
Mr. Allan John Leslie Sinclair, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Geo. P. Boddie, M.B.

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Allan John Leslie Sinclair
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, A Sinclair 13 Marchhall Road

Date, 24 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Alexander Garden Sinclair, 13 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh. (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of George Pirrie Boddie,
and Alexander Thomson, , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Allan John Leslie Sinclair, 13 Marchhall Road, Edinburgh (Pursuer) (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Allan John Leslie Sinclair is a (3) person of
unsound mind (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Allan John Leslie Sinclair, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Allan John Leslie Sinclair, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of May One
thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0589

Name, Allan John Leslie Sinclair

Date of Admission, 24 May 1892

...—This Form shall ... in the keeping of the ... Asylum ... Order of the Sheriff ... ved.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway. at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William James Fernie. Moss Bank. Aintree. near Liverpool. ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Christina Johnson or Fernie. Moss Bank Aintree, your Petitioner's (1) wife, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Johnson or Fernie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) ...te Degree of Relas... or other capacity ... Petitioner stands ...ie.

(To be signed by the Party applying). William James Fernie

(2) ...date of the Petiti... t be within four... ur days following ... of the Medical ...ates.

DATED this Twenty sixth — (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Johnson or Fernie
2. Sex and age,	female. 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	———
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Moss Bank, Aintree
7. Place where found and examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Morningside Asylum 1866. Cheadle. 1876.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her family known to be or to have been insane,	William James Fernie. Moss Bank. Aintree (Husband) Two daughters have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty sixth day of May ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William James Fernie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Barron being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the London Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Moss Bank Moss Lane Ainsdale — in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Johnson Fernie and that the said Christina Johnson Fernie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless her eyes wandering continuously, fingers twitching, speech rambling & incoherent frequently says "Damn" which she explains

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Elizabeth Summerfield Nurse, states that ~~she has~~ patient has twice attempted suicide (she is constantly to repeat conversations she hears in her)

Name and Medical Designation, A. Barron. M.B. Lond.

Place of Abode, 31 Rodney St Liverpool

DATED this twenty third day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University Graduation & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Johnson or Fernie Moss Bank, Moss Lane, Ainsdale, Lancaster and that the said Christina Johnson or Fernie is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great depression, and hopelessness, has an unnatural dread that something is going to happen to her; thinks her soul is lost, and that nothing can save her —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Carlyle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Barron being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & London University hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day at (2) Moss Bank in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined Christina Johnson or Fernie, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Barron

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Christina Johnson or Fernie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, W. Fernie

Date, 24 May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William James Fernie, Moss Bank, Aintree, near Liverpool, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Barron, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Christina Johnston or Fernie, Moss Bank, Aintree, Lancaster (age) and that the said Christina Johnston or Fernie is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Johnston or Fernie, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Johnston or Fernie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state age.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty seventh day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0590

Name, Christina Johnson or Tenvie

Date of Admission, 24 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of John Lawson Inspector of the Poor of the Parish of Annan

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Steel or Tansh

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Steel or Tansh to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson Inspector of Poor of Annan

(4) The date of the order must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Steel or Tansh
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 77 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Keeper previously domestic servt.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dropping Wynd Annan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Shankhouse Wynd Annan
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	harmless
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd Aug. 1880
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Tansh Dropping Wynd Annan Son Yes. a son Wm Tansh in D. & A. at present
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson Inspector of Poor of Annan

No. 0504

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Shankland's Arms Inn in the County of Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (5) Janet Steel or Farish, a Pauper and that the said Janet Steel or Farish is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(7) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Manner is excited and her statements are rambling & incoherent. Says "the Devil" is constantly exclaiming "Hell hell hell" She had charge of a mild bull when only one year old ~~was~~ is flourishing a poker raising & swearing alternately

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) claims property in Annan, & annoys the neighbours by threatening to break all the windows, and has themselves. & otherwise conducts herself as an insane

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Black

Place of Abode, 25 Port Street Annan

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel MacKenzie being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (3) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Shankland's Arms Inn Court, Annan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (5) Janet Steel, of Farish and that the said Pauper Janet Steel or Farish is a (6) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Insomnia, Restless look & manner, delusions about Property.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Money delusions. Previous detention in Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, D. MacKenzie M.B.

Place of Abode Annan

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Black being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Shankland's Court in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined Janet Steel a Parish a Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) Date of examination.

William Alexander Black MB & CM.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Janet Steel a Parish to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspecty of Poor

Signature and Address John Lawson. Ballehill

Date 26th May. 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~(1)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Lawson, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Annan Dumfriesshire. Certificates under the hands of William Alexander Black and Daniel Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Steel or Parish, Shankland's Court, Annan (a pauper) and that the said Janet Steel or Parish, is a (5) person of unsound mind, a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Steel or Parish as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Steel or Parish, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty seventh day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0591

Janet Steel or Farish

Annan

Adm. 26 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Flood. Pauper. From Southern Police Office Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Flood. Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum:

(3) State degree of relationship or other party in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day.

(4) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Flood
Sex and Age,	Male 26 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	From Southern Police Office Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th May 1892
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Patrick Flood resides in Greendyke Model Glasgow
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day.

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Henry Gauld
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Phys. & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Flood — Pauper from the Southern Police Office Glasgow and that the said John Flood — Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is particularly dull & unable to give a good account of himself & evidently suffering from the after effects of an epileptic fit & is dangerous to himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Lieutenant of the Southern Police Office informed that he attempted Suicide on two occasions — attempting to throw himself into the Clyde & then in his cell during night by endeavouring to hang himself

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Gauld L.R.C.P.E.
Place of Abode, 318 Parliamentary Road
Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Allan MacMillan Dewar
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Flood, pauper, Southern Police Station, Glasgow and that the said John Flood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is forgetful; contradicts himself; is morose; at times incoherent. Is subject to epileptic fits and partial delirium. He speaks of his attempt to hang himself last night — says he does not know what urged him to do so. He

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Ca
attendant says he attempted to commit suicide last night, first by drowning, then by hanging

Name and Medical Designation, Allan MacMillan Dewar, M.B.
Place of Abode 88 Regent Terrace, Sterling Rd
Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Gould
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll of Phys & Surg Edin &c (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Flood — pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry Gould

Dated this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Flood. Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp^r of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day.
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 27th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Blackstock Leslie Burnet (1) Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
of the (2) County of Lanark (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Henry Gould
and D Macmillan Dewar, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Flood Pauper Out Patient Office Glasgow & Pauper (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said John Flood is a (5) person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Flood as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Flood which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

J B L Burnet

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal
Asylum at Dumfries (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

0592

John Flood

Dita Pt Glasgow

Adm. 27 May 1892.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Harkness, Northburn, Tundergarth, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Harkness, Northburn, Tundergarth your Petitioner's (*) daughter —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Harkness ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(*) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands hereto.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Harkness

(†) The date of the Petition to be within four-and-twenty days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty seventh (†) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Harkness
2. Sex and age,	Female. 31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Northburn, Tundergarth.
7. Place where found and examined,	Northburn, Tundergarth.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 15th Dec: 1888.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Harkness, Northburn Tundergarth by Lockerbie. Father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm Harkness

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Burn Parish of Tundergarth in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Barkness, domestic servant and that the said Annie Barkness is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull & depressed Suspicious about everyone & everything. Believes she has been sold & is in constant fear that she is to be abused by men. Believes that she is in a house of questionable character & not her own home

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother states that she sleeps & eats food fairly well, but is constant afraid of being abused by strange men

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclachlan M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Irving being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & master in Surgery Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Burn Parish of Tundergarth in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Harkness, domestic servant and that the said Annie Harkness is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions that she is in a house of bad repute & that she has been taken advantage of by men further she believes that her father, who is with her, is dead & that her friends who are absent are not her friends &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father states that she was confined in the Dumfries Asylum 4 years ago for similar delusions

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving M.D.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan being (1) a Batchelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ivor the Inn in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Annie Harkness, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

James Maclachlan M.B.C.M.

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Annie Harkness to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Wm Harkness

Date, 27th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Harkness, Northburn, Lundergarth, Certificates under the hands of James Maclachlan and George Irbing, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Annie Harkness, Northburn, Lundergarth, (Petitioners daughter) &c. and that the said Annie Harkness, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Harkness, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Harkness, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0593

Name, Annie Harkness

Date of Admission, 27 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) *of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Miller Inspector of Poor Dalziel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Guighan or Winnie your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Guighan or Winnie to the Royal Lenelston Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Guighan or Winnie
2. Sex and Age,	Mal 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner — has served in the Army
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fever Hospital = Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Motherwell Police Station
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Kirklands asylum 4 years ago for about 6 weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Supposed to be caused by a Bullet
13. Supposed Cause,	in his body —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel at present but settlement Stotts Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Winnie his wife Matron of the Fever Hospital Motherwell
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Miller

P. p.

Inspector of Poor

Dalziel Parish

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fanast
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station Motherwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gaughan a pauper and that the said John Gaughan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I could not get him to speak or answer a quest He stooped and raised himself and put himself in strange posit

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Policeman in attendance st that the said John Gaughan talk nonsense, and say that there are ca his head

Name and Medical Designation, John Fanast M.D.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gaughan or Winnie, Miner, Motherwell, Lanarkshire - a pauper and that the said John Gaughan or Winnie is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a confused and incoherent manner about giving up his occupation, and doing some thing for his food - -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode 27 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Forrest being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police station Motherwell in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Gingham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Forrest M.D.

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum Asylum to receive therein John Gingham or Winnie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } John Miller

Signature and Address Inspector of Poor

Date 27th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~Dumfries~~ and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Miller Inspector of Poor, Dalziel Langrk, Certificates under the hands of John Forrest, and Alexander Thomson, M.B., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Gingham or Winnie, Mason, Motherwell, Lanarkshire, (a pauper) and that the said John Gingham or Winnie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gingham or Winnie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gingham or Winnie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0594

John Geighan or Winnie
Dalzell

Adm. 27 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Leach, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Leach —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. G. Downie

(4) The date of the petition must be withfourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty eighth (4) day of May —— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Leach
2. Sex and Age,	Male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Plumber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	162 Rottenrow Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries from 25th July 1888 till 30th September 1888
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	"
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. G. Downie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baqué
being a (1) MD Glasgow University &c.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Leask. 7 Carlton Place Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Thomas Leask is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very suicidal has delusions, hears voices & sees visions and he has got his heart removed from his body

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was found by the police behaving in a insane manner,

Name and Medical Designation, John Baqué MD

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Cowlane

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Leask. 7 Carlton Place Glasgow a pauper and that the said Thomas Leask is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has delusions, talks incoherently, hears voices, sees visions, &c. and is incapable of taking Care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was sent here by the Police who found him behaving in an insane manner

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 290 Langside Road

DATED this twenty-eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace being (1) L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Leask, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Thomas Leask to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. L. Downie

Date 28th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Barrie and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Leask, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Leask, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Leask, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Leask, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6595

Thomas Leask

Groom

Adm. 28 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of* — (2) Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of John Maxwell. Inspr of Poor.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Perry or Turner, 14 King Street, Maxwelltown your Petitioner's (*) Pauper. son

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Perry or Turner — to the Southern Counties asylum and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

the word. Jn

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Maxwell

(*) The date of the petition must be with-fourteen clear days allowing the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty ~~seventh~~ Second day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Perry or Turner
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife. formerly Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 King Street. Maxwelltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	about one month.
8. Length of time Insane,	Third attack
9. Whether First Attack,	about 58 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Southern Counties asylum — Dumfries. in November. 1886.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	about one month.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	none
13. Supposed Cause,	no.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Rather inclined that way.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens her husband.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Frogmore in the first place
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	27 May. 1892.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Robert Turner her husband resides at 14 King Street. Maxwelltown
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Two members of her family have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

29th

DATED this 24th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Maxwell

Insp. of Poor.

Frogmore

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 King St
Maxwelltown Dogues in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Perry or Turner
Pauper Maxwelltown Dogues and that
the said Jane Perry or Turner is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not answer a simple Questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband told me that She stood a wnde state on the Station Floor from 4 to 11 a.m. has caught by the throat & attempted to Assault him twice attacks=

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray Gr D

Place of Abode, Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 King St
Maxwelltown Dogues in the County of
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Perry or Turner
a pauper and that
the said Jane Perry or Turner is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a strange wild appearance Refuses to answer Questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours inform me she at time violent and very bad manage

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall MB

Place of Abode 27 Buccleuch St

DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univs hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 King St Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Jane Perry or Turner, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J G Marshall MB &c

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Stewartry of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Troqueer Certificates under the hands of Patrick Murray and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Perry or Turner, 14, King Street, Maxwelltown (a pauper) and that the said Jane Perry or Turner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Perry or Turner as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Perry or Turner, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Jane Perry or Turner whom the foregoing Certificate of Emigration refers.

29th May 1892.

John Maxwell
Insh of Poor
Inspector.

No 0590

Jane Perry or Turner
Inquiry
Adm 29 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Kennedy, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Stoney Kirk

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan Wither

(3) State degree of relationship or other society in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan Wither to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Kennedy

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Wither
2. Sex and Age,	Female, about 65 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Port of Spittal
6. Previous Place of Abode,	do
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 days
8. Length of time Insane,	first
9. Whether First Attack,	about 65 yrs
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stoney Kirk
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28 May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Martin (Illegitimate son) residing at Port of Spittal Stoney Kirk — Her Brother Charles Wither was under treatment in the Crichton Institution & afterwards Commissioner
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Kennedy P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Cowan M.B. Ch.B.
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portpatrick
in the County
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Susan Wilkie a pauper
and that
the said Susan Wilkie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has always been
despondent but much worse now. She sits & does nothing.
She says there is something standing upright within her &
that she will never be better. There is no mood of her. She refused to
go out & didn't know if she would ever return. She thinks
out of her mind. She had the influenza & has never been the same since

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Jno Martin states on Saturday last she took out of the
bed when her Martin went in pursuit & afterwards when found
with difficulty she was induced to go home. She often states that
of her & behaves in such a manner that a constant watch

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan M.C. Ch. M.B. C

Place of Abode, Sandhead

DATED this twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Algie
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portpatrick
in the County of
Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Susan Wilkie a pauper
and that
the said Susan Wilkie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very despondent & gloomy, complains of a vague
disease & says she will never get well.
Hands keep continually trembling.
I have seen her attempting to feed herself & on each occasion
returns food untasted. Has been watched by friends to keep her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Martin her son says that she gets no sleep at night
that she has repeatedly threatened to commit suicide
& might actually get hold of a sharp knife which she
had to be forced from her. On Friday she was missed &
hanged herself. The family are all away alone
the wife of the witness corroborates the testimony

Name and Medical Designation, William Alexander Algie L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode Portpatrick

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M Gibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Kennedy Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Stoneykirk
Certificates under the hands of John Conrad M'Clelland Benjamin Hodgson Portpatrick and Sandhead and William Alexander Mackenzie Surgeon Portpatrick being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Susan Wather Portpatrick a pauper and that the said Susan Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan Walker as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety three.

W. M'Gibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

110 0597

Susan Wither

Stroyk wife

Adm - 30 May 1892 -

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
27 MAY 92
SCOTLAND

10,788.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned William Kirkland Inspector of Poor Kirkconnell being desirous to transfer Jessie Renfrew at present a Patient in the Dgf District Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jessie Renfrew and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

William Kirkland
Inspector of Poor.

DATED at Kirkconnell this 26th day of May one thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Renfrew
2 Sex and Age,	female 20 years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4 Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Date of Admission into Asylum,	8th February 1892
7 Length of time Insane,	since 11th Feby 1892
8 Whether first Attack,	yes, so far as known
9 Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years.
10 Duration of existing Attack,	see No 7
11 Supposed Cause,	"Religious mania"
12 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
13 Whether Suicidal,	no
14 Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15 Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkconnell Parish
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Renfrew her Father, Her mother Mary Renfrew are both in the S.C. Asylum Dumfries and Chargeable to Kirkconnell

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) William Kirkland

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Skae being (1) Med. M. Andrews; L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District Asylum personally examined Jessie Renfrew at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is demented in speech & behaviour; she has had two Epileptic fits since admission, previous to which she is known to have had any things of the kind, and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the Counties of Dumfries.

Charles H. Skae

Dated this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

No 0598
Jessie Renfrew
Kirkconnel
Adm. 30 May 1892

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff*)

(3) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (3) Inspector of Poor, parish of Kirkconnel to authorize the transfer of Jessie Renfrew from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Jessie Renfrew as requested.

John Sibbald Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
9 February 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ of Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Roy, Miner, 74 Eastfield, by Calderbridge Lanarkshire your Petitioner's (3) pauper —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Roy — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. T. Alston Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (4) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Roy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	74 Eastfield.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	74 Eastfield
8. Length of time Insane,	since 16th Sept 1891
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Crichton Royal Institution from 14 Sept 1891 till 27 May 1892
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 14 Sept 1891
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother George Roy 74 Eastfield by Calderbridge Lanarkshire
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None Known
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And. T. Alston P. p.
Inspector of Poor
New Monkland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston
being a (1) doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastfield in the Parish of New Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Roy, a pauper and that the said Alexander Roy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a wild and excited appearance. Looks around in a suspicious manner and hesitates in answering questions. Was held down in bed by several men.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) George Roy, his brother, informed me that he came to Eastfield this morning from the Asylum at Dumfries - that he became outrageous, biting, striking and kicking that he had to be held down

Name and Medical Designation, Montgomerie Alston M.B. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Eastfield Newmonkland. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Roy a pauper and that the said Alexander Roy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and excited and uncommunicative. When I entered the house he was being held down in bed and 5 strong men around him. He was quiet when I saw him: but there were traces of a severe struggle having recently taken place. Of this he seemed to have no recollection.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) George Roy his brother says that during last night he slept little, for every 2 or 3 hours he took a fit of violence which continued for the same time and during which he attempted to bite and injure those near him.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos P Gemmell M.B.

Place of Abode Airdrie.

DATED this 29 day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos. P. Gemmell being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 74 Eastfield in the County of Lanark, ——, seen and personally examined Alexander Roy, ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos. P. Gemmell M.D.

DATED this 29 — day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two. —

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal ~~Asylum~~ Institution to receive therein Alexander Roy to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Jno. T. Alston. Moffat

Date 30th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Lanark, —— Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston, —— and Thomas P. Gemmell, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Roy, 74 Eastfield, New Monkland Lanark (a pauper) and that the said Alexander Roy, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Roy —— as a Patient into the (6) Public —— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Roy, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirty first day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0599

Alexander Roy

New Westland

Adm. 30 May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Dumfries Substitutes,— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Stark. Pauper
from 911 Garscube Road Glasgow
and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Stark. Pauper ——— to the Dumfries and Galloway Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th — (4) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 92 —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Stark
2. Sex and Age,	27 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mechanic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	911 Garscube Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	In Essex County Asylum N. J. America for a few weeks—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th May 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Elizabeth Smith Stark at 911 Garscube Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th — day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

No 65a Alexander Bros

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ly. C. Johnston
being a (1) M. B. C.M. of Glasgow University & Member of the Royal Medico-Psychological Association
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The City Poorhouse, Parliamentary Road, Lanark in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Stark, (pauper),
911 Gallowgate Road, Glasgow and that the said John Stark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He pays no attention to anyone, and will answer no questions but sits muttering to himself, and smiling in a vacant manner playing with his fingers. Seems to be absorbed in some delusionary fancies.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) His wife, Elizabeth Stark, states that he has several times for the past week been angry with attacks of excitement in which he strikes his head against the wall; that he does not sleep well; speaks seldom; and has not fed for a fortnight.

Name and Medical Designation, John Ly. C. Johnston Ly.

Place of Abode, 32 Crafton Square, Glas

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Gould
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Stark (pauper)
911 Gallowgate Road Glasgow and that the said John Stark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He sits picking his fingers constantly, refuses to answer any single question and talks incoherentially to himself.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) That he has already been an inmate of an Asylum in America, & that he knocks himself about, and also has delusions at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Gould L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 318 Parliamentary Road

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McC. Johnston
being (1) a M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City of Glasgow Poorhouse
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Stark (pauper) 911 Garscube Rd, Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John McC. Johnston

DATED this 30th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Stark. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp.r of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster
318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow

Date 30th May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John McC. Johnston, and Henry Gould, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Stark, 911 Garscube Road, Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said John Stark, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Stark as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Stark, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirty first day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6600

John Starke

Bdty P. Stuyvesant

Adm - 30 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*— for Wigtownshire

The Petition of David Wallace, Inspector of Poor Kirkcolm

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Carnochan, residing in the Poorhouse Stranraer,

(2) State degree of relationship or other ground in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Carnochan to the Dumfries and Galloway Combination Poorhouse and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Wallace

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Carnochan.
Sex and Age,	Male. 35.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Soldier.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Crichton Institution Dumfries, Portsmouth.
Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtownshire Combn. Poorhouse Stranraer.
Length of time Insane,	Unknown.
Whether First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Lunatic Wards Wigtownshire Combination Poor House Stranraer. 1st May 1884.
Duration of Existing Attack,	18 years.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Kirkcolm.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Oct 2nd 1877.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Carnochan. (Mother) 88 Albert Street. Glasgow. Unknown.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) David Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poorhouse
Stranraer
Wigtown in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Carnochan
and th
the said Alx. Carnochan is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He invariably is incoherent in speech & has the fixed
aimless look of an insane man. He is at present in
the poorhouse lunatic wards, but has shown himself
late to be subject to fits of violence & a source of
danger to the other inmates

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton MD

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David D. K. Munro
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poorhouse
Stranraer
Wigtown in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Carnochan
and that
the said Alexander Carnochan is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His talk is incoherent, and all wrong as
regards his age and dates. His behaviour
while talking is that of a person excited and
glancing round as if afraid of some one.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Robert Bonp tells me that he is noisy
and violent and on several occasions struck
his fellow patients

Name and Medical Designation, D. D. K. Munro M.B.

Place of Abode 17 Lewis St. Stranraer

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Vallance Inspector of Poor Kirkcolm,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton Shipsician, Stranraer
and David Duke Moore, Personal Dietitioner there, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Carrochan, residing in Poorhouse Stranraer, a pauper and that the said Alexander Carrochan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Carrochan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Carrochan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6001

Alexander Barnochan

Kirkcolm

Adm. 31st May 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A].

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (1) *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—In Wigtownshire

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspecting Poor, Wigtown

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Nixon, undersman the Poorhouse, Stranraer

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Nixon to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Mackie Insp. of Poor

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Nixon
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Fish-hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stranraer Poorhouse Lunatic Wards
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	From 26th Oct. 1887
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From 26th Oct. 1887
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no, so far as known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1848
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No near relation known to us No member of his family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Was taken redd from Asylum to Lunatic Wards of Poorhouse on 1st Aug. 1888

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Mackie Insp. of Poor

P. P.

Alexander & Cunningham 11 Oct 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse
Stranraer
Wigtown
in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) George Nixon
and that
the said George Nixon is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks rapidly, incoherently & confusedly &
at times shows great excitement. He is at present
in the Lunatic wards of the poorhouse & by his demeanour
& talk he excites other patients usually quiet

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.B.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Inkster Monro
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master
in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse
of Stranraer
Wigtown
in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Nixon
and that
the said George Nixon is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The Man talks in a very incoherent manner
and changes from one subject to another. He has
the appearance of a person of weak mind—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Robert Trompetter tells me that he is noisy and
rather talkative, and disturbs his fellow inmates
and often excites them to do mischief, running about
and such like.

Name and Medical Designation, D. Inkster Monro M.B.

Place of Abode 17 Lewis St Stranraer

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mackie,
Inspector of Poor, Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton Physician, Stranraer,
and David Dube Munro, General Practitioner, Stranraer, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
George Nicson, residing in Poorhouse, Stranraer, a pauper and that the said
George Nicson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Nicson as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Nicson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6002

George Nixon

Wigtown

Adm. 31 May 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Dickson Baillie Inspector of Poor Thornhill

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Murray your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Murray to the Southern Counties Asy and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

(3) The date of the Order must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 61 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brighton Institution, Dumfries. — Port William.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wigtownshire Combn Poorhouse Stranraer.
8. Length of time Insane,	21 Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Lunatic Wards Wigtownshire Combination Poorhouse Stranraer 13th May 1874.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	16½ years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Newhouse.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26 August 1870.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

P. 1.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Murray and that the said Archibald Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is cunning & suspicious & has delusions He is at present in the lunatic wards here & has been from time to time the source of disturbance amongst the other patients

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant state that he fought lately with another inmate necessitating his removal to Dumfries

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cochrane
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Murray a pauper. and that the said Archibald Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a suspicious look about him. Says he was sixteen stones when he came into the institution &c &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Troup says he gets excited at times and becomes troublesome. Recently he struck a man with a boot

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cochrane LRCPS Ed. 1874

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Sheriffdom (3) of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Dickson
Baillie Inspector of Poor, Stranraer,
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton Physician, Stranraer
and Hugh Cochrane General Practitioner, Stranraer being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Archibald Murray, a pauper
and that the said Archibald Murray is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Murray as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirteen day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6603

Archibald Murray

Lieutenant

Adm. 31st May 1892

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY 28 MAY 92 SCOTLAND

10,789. [FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned A Conan Doyle.
being desirous to transfer Charles A Doyle.
at present a Patient in Morningside Asylum, and (1) from the said Asylum to the Royal Crichton Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Charles A Doyle and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Conan Doyle MD.
(2) Eldest Son

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at S. Norwood this 23d day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Altamont Doyle
2. Sex and Age,	
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Artist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	23 Jan. 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	Ten years
8. Whether first Attack,	
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	fifty
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Continued
11. Supposed Cause,	Dipsomania
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Certainly not
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mary Josephine E. Doyle Malvern Hill College wife No Berkeley Lowndes

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Conan Doyle MD

DATED this 23d day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Thomas Scott Clouston being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Royal Asylum personally examined Charles Altamont Doyle at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is insane & suffers from delusions & hallucinations & is unfit to be entrusted with the care of himself or his affairs.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he is a healthy subject & is suffering from no bodily disease.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries.

T. S. Clouston M.D.

Dated this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

No 6004
Charles Altamont Doyle
Adm. 31 May 1892

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of

Charles Altamont Doyle
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 28th day of May ---------- One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

29 May 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Shannon Bay.

Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Henderson, a Pauper belonging to the

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

City Parish of Glasgow, and residing at 3 North Paterson Street, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Henderson Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Shannon Bay.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirty first (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Henderson
Sex and Age,	Male 21 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	3 North Paterson Street
Place where Found and Examined,	31 St Patrick Vestry Road Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	a few days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
11 Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years.
12 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously under treatment.
13 Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
14 Supposed Cause,	drink.
15 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
16 Whether Suicidal,	not known.
17 Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
18 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
19 Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st May 1892
20 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Isabella Marshall Henderson resides 3 North Paterson Street Glasgow
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Shannon Bay.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Fyfe C. Johnston
being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Province of Glasgow Lanark in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Henderson of 3 Peters Street, Glasgow. (pauper) separately from any other Medical Practitioner and that the said Alexander Henderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is restless, excited, incoherent in his language and shouts loudly in talking. Says he was accused of being a thief, has many fleeting delusions and hallucinations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The police (Constables 787 & 179) state that he attacked his brother without any known provocation and had to be taken to the Central Police Office

Name and Medical Designation, John Fyfe C. Johnston M.B.

Place of Abode, 32 Geoffrey Square, Gl

Dated this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two Years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Henry Gould
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Anderson of 3 Patterson Glasgow (Pauper) separately from any other Medical Practitioner and that the said Alexander Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering great excitement, and threatens everyone who near him. He imagines that he has been ill by his brother & others

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That the police were sent for, as he was trying to do harm to his mother & continually threatening to murder him

Name and Medical Designation, Henry Gould L.R.C.P. L.R.C.S. Ed. & Ed.

Place of Abode 318 Parliamentary Road

Dated this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Gould being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal Coll. of Phys. Surg. Ed. & Lic. of the Fac. of Phys. Surg. Glas. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 51 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Henderson (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

H Gould LRCPS. Ed LFPS Glas.

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Alexander Henderson Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Parish Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day. 31 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 31st May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John M'L. Johnston, and Henry Gould, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Henderson North Peterson Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Alexander Henderson, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Henderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Henderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this First day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6605

Alexander Henderson

Bailie Pt. Glasgow

Adm. 31 May 1892

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Milligan, Chairman of the Parochial Board, in the Inspector of Poor's absence humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Annie Kirkpatrick, Isle Post Office, Dunscore your Petitioner's (1) Pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Kirkpatrick — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Milligan Chairman

Dated this Second (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years P. B

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Kirkpatrick
Sex and age,	Female 38
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian
Previous place of abode,	Monaive
Place where found and examined,	Isle Post Office, Dunscore
Length of time Insane,	7 days
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	Overwork, worry & menstrual disorder
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Never
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Very slightly so
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Dunscore
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Kirkpatrick, Mother, Isle Post Office not Known
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Milligan Chairman

Alexander Henderson No 6605

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, J. Kerr Morton M.B., C.M.,
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Isle Post Office, Dunscore Parish, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Kirkpatrick Isle Post Office,
and that the said Annie Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusal to take food. Says she is being poisoned. Sleeplessness. Raving and talking nonsense, Hysterical Laughing Crying, Sobbing & Singing. Seeing & Hearing beasts &c. Nervous twitches and muscular tremors in limbs &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attempt on her Mother and then picked anything she could lay her hands on at her sis Mrs Beattie. Communicated by Mrs Beattie, Isle of

Name and Medical Designation, John Kerr Morton M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Kirkpatrick, Domestic Servant from Isle Post Office, Dunscore and that the said Annie Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a state of great restlessness, and is quite incoherent. States that she has been talking to John the Baptist.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Rutherford M.D.

Place of Abode, Crichton Royal, Dumfries

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Kerr Morton
being (1) M.B., C.M., Glasgow University
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Isle
Post Office, Duncow
in the County of Dumfries
Annie Kirkpatrick, seen and personally examined
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Kerr Morton MB., CM.,

Dated this thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Annie Kirkpatrick
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. ~~Father~~ Chairman of Parochial Board in Inspector of Poor's absence

Signature and Address. John Milligan Chairman.

Date, 31st May 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Milligan, Chairman of the Parochial Board of Duncow, in the Inspector of Poor's absence
Certificates under the hands of John Kerr Morton,
and James Rutherford, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Annie Kirkpatrick, Isle, Post Office, Duncow (a pauper)
and that the said Annie Kirkpatrick is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Kirkpatrick as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Kirkpatrick, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Second day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6606

Name, Annie Kirkpatrick
Duncove

Date of Admission, 31st May 1892

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries Galloway at Dumfries

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Edward Morton, 13 Park Terrace Park Lane, Tottenham —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Morton, 11 Terregles St Maxwelltown, your Petitioner's (1) Sister — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Morton — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands (if any).

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Edward Morton .....

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th Seventh — (2) day of June —

One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Morton.
2. Sex and age,	Female, 49
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Spinster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	11 Terregles St Maxwelltown
7. Place where found and examined,	11 Terregles St. "
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	none
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her family known to be or to have been Insane,	(a) Jane Morton Mother 11 Terregles St (b) Two sisters insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two —

(To be signed by the Party applying)..... Edward Morton .....

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Terreglesby
Maxwelltown Troqueer
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Morton Spinster
11 Terreglesby St Maxwelltown and that
the said Margaret Morton is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane appearance and many delusions; believes she has no need for food and therefor refuses to take it

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister informs me her mental condition is quite changed, that she sleeps little and has to be restrained at night

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith MD

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lonsdale
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Terreglesby
Maxwelltown
Kirkcudbright. in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Morton, Spinster
11 Terreglesby St Maxwelltown and that
the said Margaret Morton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a very melancholy condition, Has delusions about her not taking interest in anything good, and imagines she has done something to prevent her getting well

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister says she refuses to take food although it does her no harm

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lonsdale MD

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Terregles Street Maxwelltown Dumfries in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Margaret Morton Spinster, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John Smith MD RC

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Morton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Edward Morton 13 Park Terrace Park Lane Tottenham London N

Date, 6th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Edward Morton, 13 Park Terrace Park Lane, Tottenham, Certificates under the hands of John Smith and Richard B. Lorraine, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Morton, 11 Terregles Street, Maxwelltown ~~Kirkcudbright~~ and that the said Margaret Morton is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Morton, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state ~~or not~~.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Terreglestown Roqueer Kirkcudbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Morton. Spinster 11 Terregles St. Maxwelltown and that
the said Margaret Morton is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane appearance and many delusions; believes she has no need for food and therefor refuses to take it

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lonsaine
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Terregles St Maxwelltown Kirkcudbright in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Morton, Spinster 11 Terregles St Maxwelltown and that
the said Margaret Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a very melancholy condition, Has delusions about her not taking interest in anything good, and imagines she has done something to prevent her getting well

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister says she refuses to take food although it does her no harm

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lonsaine

Place of Abode, 76 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Terregles Street Maxwelltown Dumfries in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined Margaret Morton Spinster, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John Smith MD RC

DATED this Sixth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Morton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Edward Morton 13 Park Terrace Park Lane Tottenham N.

Date, June 7th 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Edward Morton, 13 Park Terrace Park Lane, Tottenham, Certificates under the hands of John Smith and Richard B. Lorraine, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Morton, 11 Terregles Street, Maxwelltown (Nov. 28th) and that the said Margaret Morton — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Morton, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Morton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6607

Name, Margaret Morton

Date of Admission, 6th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of John Maxwell. Insp. of Poor.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc. Neil or Pettigrew your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc. Neil or Pettigrew to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc. Neil or Pettigrew
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 71 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper formerly Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 High Street Maxwelltown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place.
8. Length of time Insane,	Has been rather strange sometimes
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	never under Treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 or 3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	none known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens her family sometimes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Troqueer
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st December 1890.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has two daughters resides in same house. None of her Relations have ever known to be Insane before.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of June. One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Maxwell. Insp of Poor Troqueer.

No. 6607

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 High Street Maxwelltown Dumfries in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary McNeil or Pettigrew a pauper and that the said Mary McNeil or Pettigrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has delusions about devils among her, especially some that are in the [illegible] She has many questions in an incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter corroborates the above & states she at times gets into fearful [illegible] of sleepers

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall MB

Place of Abode, 27 Buccleuch St Dumfries

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 High Street Maxwelltown Dumfries in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McNeil or Pettigrew a pauper and that the said Mary McNeil or Pettigrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says there are cows down the Chimney at night, and [illegible] that they [illegible] when the [illegible] and looks all [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter informs me, that she threatens to commit suicide and that she cannot get Pettigrew for her

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray MB

Place of Abode Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Thomas Monte (1) By Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Maxwell, Inspector of Poor Troqueer, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and Patrick Murray, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary McNeil or Pettigrew 10 High Street, Annanstown, and that the said Mary McNeil or Pettigrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McNeil or Pettigrew — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McNeil or Pettigrew, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Mary McNeil or Pettigrew

Inspector

Adm. 6 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the (1) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Isabella Brown or Macaulay Temperance Hotel, Moffat

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that ~~at~~ Richard Macaulay, residing at 5 and ½ Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Macaulay to the Crichton ~~Royal~~ Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Macaulay

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this sixth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Macaulay
2 Sex and Age,	Male aet: 35
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hotel Keeper (Temperance Hotel)
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Previous Place of Abode,	just returned from Australia
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Moffat: Dumfriesshire asylum about six months
8 Length of time Insane,	
9 Whether First Attack,	Has had mild attacks before
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty-four
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Yarra Bend Asylum Melbourne, Australia
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	six months or more.
13 Supposed Cause,	Nothing definite
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15 Whether Suicidal,	yes
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	when excited he struck
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Macaulay Temperance Hotel Moffat. Wife
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Macaulay

P. p.

Heavy Weight or Register Sharpness

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William D'Arcy Grange —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in
Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the
Temperance Hotel, Academy St Moffat in the County
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Richard Macaulay at
the Temperance Hotel Moffat — and that
the said Richard Macaulay — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Thinks he is wanted in Glasgow by a party
of Engineers, as an engineer himself he knows
nothing of Engineering, wanders about going on
board the vessel he has just come home in.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has delusions about people when he believes
he at home, irritable, struck his wife, if she
leaves wanders about the fields —

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D'Arcy Grange

Place of Abode, Beaufield House Mof

DATED this sixth — day of June — One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Drummond
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Moffat: Temperance
Hotel. Academy Road Moffat — in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Richard Macaulay at the
Temperance Hotel Moffat and that
the said Richard Macaulay is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I imagine they want him in the Glasgow
waterworks. Sometimes says that a cabal
matter in Glasgow wants him. Wants to
go back to Glasgow at once

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
has delusions about his immediately
thinks they want him away. Struck his
wife, & very irritable.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Drummond M.B.C.

Place of Abode High St Moffat

DATED this the 6th day of June — One thousand eight
hundred and ninety Two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm D'Orsy Granger being (1) Doctor of Medicine Edinburgh in Surgery & Edinburgh. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Moffat in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Richard Macaulay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm D'Orsy Granger

DATED this sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Richard Macaulay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, wife

Signature and Address Isabella Macaulay

Date 6th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Isabella Brown or Macaulay, Temperance Hotel, Moffat, Certificates under the hands of William D'Orsy Granger, and Peter Drummond, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Macaulay, Temperance Hotel, Academy Road, Moffat, Dumfriesshire and that the said Richard Macaulay, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Macaulay as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Macaulay which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Richard Macaulay

Adm. 6 June 1892

5.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Attendant of the Asylum, or Order of the Sheriff used.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Agnes Babella Byers, or Lockerbie spouse of William Lockerbie, Clothier, Lockerbie with consent of the said William Lockerbie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Byers, Teacher, High Stone, Lockerbie your Petitioner's (1) brother ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Byers ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to him.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Isabella Lockerbie

DATED this Sixth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Byers.
Sex and age,	Male - 45 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher - Rector Dumcrieff Academy.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian (Free Church).
Previous place of abode,	High Stone, Lockerbie.
Place where found and examined,	— Do. ———.
Length of time Insane,	Three years.
Whether First Attack,	Third attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Institution, Dumfries. 1889-1890 (April 89/90)
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three years.
Supposed Cause,	Over study
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No,
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Babella Byers or Lockerbie spouse of William Lockerbie, Clothier Lockerbie
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth ——— day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Isabella Lockerbie

Richard Macaulay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John J. Bell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street, Lockerbie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Byers, Teacher, High St. Lockerbie and that
the said Robert Byers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says that he is fed upon the "droppings" of rats & cats &c. he hears voices cursing & swearing at him during the night, that his sister kid was murdered, that he was being slowly tortured to death, and that the Gas is turned during the night in order to suffocate him (All the foregoing are delusions) Wanders about at night & is quiet in manner - has vacant expression dull & heavy, twitching of tongue. Pupils sluggish & dilated, but responds to light.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).
His sister Mrs. Lockerbie informs me that his habits are at times very dirty & filthy. The contents of the bladder & bowels remain on & the mattress. Sometimes has been violent & has threatened to kill her. On 2nd May 1892 - North Lodge Inn - at night he cut himself down from the tree where he had been hanging & had broke both bones in both lower limbs.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Bell. M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie.

DATED this sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Macfadzean
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street Lockerbie in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Byers, Teacher High Street Lockerbie and that
the said Robert Byers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed confused, fancies that his food is poisoned & that it is going to injure him, also that the people he lives with are unkind to him & are cruel to him forcing him to take unwholesome "rubbish".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister Mrs Lockerbie, with whom he lives, states that he looks upon every one as going to injure him, is at times much depressed & talks very foolishly

Name and Medical Designation, James Macfadzean M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Agnes Isabella Byers or Lockerbie, Spouse of William Lockerbie, Clothier, Lockerbie, and Certificates under the hands of John S. Bell, ~~M.B. Edin.~~ and James Maclachlan, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Byers, Teacher, High Street, Lockerbie, (Her Brother) and that the said Robert Byers, — is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Byers, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Byers, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventh day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6610

Name, Robert Byers

Date of Admission, 8th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Mc Dermid, Pauper from 10 Villiers Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Mc Dermid, Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries—and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Mc Dermid
Sex and Age,	Male 16 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	10 Villiers Street- Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	10 Villiers St. & 312 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	About 2 Years
Whether First Attack,	Yes
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 Years
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	About 2 Years
13 Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15 Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th June 1892
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt Mrs Finnigan residing at 10 Villiers Street Glasgow
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Thomson Day.

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. Macknight Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Villiers
Glasgow
Lanark — in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel McDermid, pauper,
residing at 10 Villiers Street Glasgow and that
the said Daniel McDermid, pauper is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherence of answers is observable: he
sometimes is unable to answer at all pauses
stares vacantly: his memory is very defective

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from Mrs Finigan { She says he is subject to Epilepsy: that he
threatened to kill her, and he has been

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Macknight Wilson
Place of Abode, 20 Grafton Square Glas
DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Roy Fortune
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead
Glasgow
Lanark — in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Mc Dermid Pauper
from 10 Villiers St Glasgow and that
the said Daniel Mc Dermid — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency of
Statements; this amounts to personal questions are
quite at variance with the actual facts. He appears
oblivious to all around him quarrels & has lost
a simple conversation almost total loss of memory

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from Mrs. Clark { He is subject to Epilepsy, he has threatened to kill
his aunt Mrs. Finnigan this week past & on
Last Monday on being asked by his aunt to wash
face he ran out of the house & along the street
no hat on, talking & shouting on waiters a small

Name and Medical Designation, G. Roy Fortune, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S.
Place of Abode Town's Hospital & Asylum
DATED this eighth day of June. One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm MacKnight Wilson being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Villiers Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel McDermid Pauper residing there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

Wm MacKnight Wilson M.B. C.M.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Daniel Mc Dermid. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp.r of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 8th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Wm MacKnight Wilson and George Roy Fortune, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel McDermid, 10 Villiers Street, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Daniel McDermid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel McDermid as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel McDermid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Daniel M'Dermid
(City Parish Glasgow)

Adm. 8th June 1892

B.—*This Form shall be in the keeping of the Intendent of the Asylum to Order of the Sheriff issued.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Lanark

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Mitchell Cassels, Interim Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Williamson or Keller or Smith your Petitioner's (1) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Williamson Keller or Smith to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relation, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands hereto.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David M'Cassels

(2) The date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Williamson or Keller or Smith (M. S. Williamson)
Sex and age,	66. Female
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow of John Smith Weaver Carlisle
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper or Sick nurse — (previous occupation Mill worker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Lanark
Place where found and examined,	— do — Poorhouse
Length of time Insane,	from 23rd May 1892 = 16 days
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	66. —
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	— Not known
Duration of Existing Attack,	from 23rd May = 16 days
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No. She is noisy and troublesome
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark Parish
Date of becoming Chargeable,	1881 - April 21st
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Williamson or McCallum, Widow, Mar Lanark, Lanark — cousin
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No member of family known to have been insane Pauper left Carlisle 6 years ago and has not had any fixed residence since.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) David M'Cassels Interim Inspector of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M Watson
being a (1) General Practitioner Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poor House Lanark in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Williamson or Paterson and that the said Catherine Williamson or Paterson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient expression states she is persecuted by individuals present but which turn is nowise absurd and addresses as if real Says Money is being sent to her & kept back which is not Says she hears voices of certain people distant & swears not

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Attendants

Governor Mr Sinclair says she gets up & wanders about room & the annoyance of this that she is often in wordy combat with people & generally creates long yarns of different persons lives was a sister or stepsister

Name and Medical Designation, John M Watson
2 R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Rosemount Lanark

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Twenty Two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Prentice
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Poor House Lanark in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Williamson or Kellie or Smith and that the said Catherine Williamson or Kellie or Smith is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I talks very incoherently
States that she hears voices when none
She seems not to interest herself in an

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Governess Sybella says she is sometimes noisy wandering about at night & talk

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Prentice M.D.

Place of Abode, Hope St Lanark

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stodart Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) David Mitchell Cessels Interim Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark
Certificates under the hands of John Muirhead Watson
and Alexander Greer Pitcairn , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Catherine Williamson or Keller or Smith a pauper
and that the said Catherine Williamson or Keller or Smith is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Williamson or Keller or Smith as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Williamson or Keller or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

David Stodart

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6612

Name, Catharine Williamson or Keller
or Smith
Lanark

Date of Admission, 9th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) ~~Sheriff~~ of the (3) ~~of~~ Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Inspector of Poor, Douglas,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mr Elizabeth Greenshields, or Graham your Petitioner's (4) Pauper Patient is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mr Elizabeth Greenshields or Graham to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Hutchison

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Twenty~~ Tenth (5) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields
2. Sex and Age,	Female 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ponib Farm aforesaid
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months strange in manner
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	first attack
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	supposed about 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	supposed little to annoy pecuniarly
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Douglas parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Greenshields Ploughman Ponib Douglas Husband no none,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alexander Hutchison

P. p.

No. 6612

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Robert Meikle Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physician E
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ponet
in the parish of Douglas in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields
pauper
and that
the said Mrs Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She seemed mentally depressed, listless and apathic she complained of pain in head and failure of memory, she told me that she had prospects of a large fortune through a distant relation of the name of Stewart, which I understand is without foundation

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her husband told me that she sits whole days without speaking and that she is under the delusion that he is going to desert her, taking along with him her Daughter who she declares is no connection of hers.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Meikle, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons

Place of Abode, Douglas

DATED this seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons Edinburgh, and M.D Brussels
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields,
and that
the said Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She will not speak, and her facial appearance indicates mental disorder.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D.

Place of Abode 25 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Meikle Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons being (1) and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edr. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Meikle, F.R.C.S. Edin. & Edin.

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Crichton Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Mrs Elizabeth Graham, Greenshields to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Parish Doctor

Signature and Address Wm Andrew Nicholson Dalry

Date 9th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Hutchison, Inspector of Poor, Douglas, Lanark, Certificates under the hands of Robert Meikle, and Hugh Cunningham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields, Parish Farm, Douglas Lanark, (a pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields is a (5) person of unsound mind a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her—Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eleventh day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Elizabeth Graham or Greenshields

(Douglas)

Adm. 9th. June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Sinclair, 99 St Andrews Rd, Pollokshields, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic. — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Sinclair — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. G. Downie.

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineth — (4) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	99 Saint Andrews Road Pollokshields Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	About 20 years ago in the Argyle District Asylum Lochgilphead.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th June 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Sinclair (brother) None 99 Saint Andrews Road Pollokshields Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineth — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) W. G. Downie

P. p.

Elizabeth Graham Sconokhills (Govan)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor —
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 99 St Andrews Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Sinclair, Pauper 99 St Andrews Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow and that the said Isabella Sinclair — is a (5) pauson of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very despondent and delusions, pauses she is lost for ever & is unfit to live or associate with any human being.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother states that she has been previously for some weeks & that yesterday she had delusions now that she is the Devil &

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley Rd W.

DATED this 8th — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Barrow —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 99 Saint Andrews Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Sinclair, Pauper, 99 Saint Andrews Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow and that the said Isabella Sinclair is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very delusive and unhappy. Says her Soul is lost and that the Devil has got possession of her and that she has to resist him day and night

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother states that she has been a little astray but that yesterday she believed she was the Devil and wanted someone to kill her.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Barrow M.D.

Place of Abode Govan

DATED this 8th — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy two Years. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being (1) a M.D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 99 St Andrews Road Pollokshields Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Sinclair, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Isabella Sinclair
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. L. Downie.

Date 9th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, Asst Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor, and James Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Sinclair, 99 St Andrew's Road Pollokshields, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Isabella Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Sinclair as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Isabella Sinclair

(Govan)

Adm. 9 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Sheriffdom *of* Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Dunsmore, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Forbie

humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anne Flemming, Extreme Pauper, Garliestown

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anne Flemming, Extreme Pauper, Garliestown to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Dunsmore

(4) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anne Flemming
2 Sex and Age,	Female, 45 Years
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Previous Place of Abode,	Garliestown
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Garliestown
8 Length of time Insane,	Two days
9 Whether First Attack,	No
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries 1889
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13 Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Rather
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Forbie
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	June 4th 1892
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane (Deceased) Flemming a Person a Sister No
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Dunsmore

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George James Irvine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Extreme Point. Crescent Carlieston in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Stramming, Pauper residing at Extreme Point Crescent Carlieston and that the said Anne Stramming, Pauper, is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is unable to hold rational conversation is violent in her conduct & not fit to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister, Margaret Stramming informs me that she is constantly talking incoherently to herself & to imaginary persons, & that if not prevented, she will wander about the street at midnight.

Name and Medical Designation, George James Irvine M.

Place of Abode, Carlieston N.B.

Dated this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Douglas. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Extreme Point. Carlieston in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne Stamming. Extreme Point. Carlieston. Pauper and that the said Anne Stamming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excitable, ainders talking, laughing & singing, never at rest.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Margaret Stamming her sister says she is very much excited, has slept none since Saturday, is frightened of being poisoned. & threatened to be given to the horses last night

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas. M.D. &c

Place of Abode St Ninians. Whithorn

Dated this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, *
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Dunn
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Sorbie
Certificates under the hands of George James Imrie M.A. C.M. Garlieston and
and John Charles Douglas M.B. & Ch.B. Minnigaff Whithorn, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Anne Skimming Cotsome Point, Garlieston, Pauper and that the said
Anne Skimming is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anne Skimming as a Patient into the (6) Southern Counties Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anne Skimming, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Southern Counties
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Anne Skimming

Sorbie

Adm. 10th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries (Stewartry) *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Anderson, Pauper from 64 Maitland Street Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Anderson, Pauper to the Dumfries and Galloway Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cloth Lapper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	64 Maitland St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About a Week
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum Granted from 28th October 1891 Still 14th May 1892
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a Week
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen McFadyen Anderson at 64 Maitland Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster P.P.
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Roy Forbes
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Anderson, pauper and that the said Matthew Anderson pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has suffered from epileptic attacks for the last fourteen years. He is unable to answer any personal questions, refuses to speak, has a total loss of memory, even in regard to

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He states that for the last seven days, he has had epileptic attacks nearly every hour, last for ten minutes each time. This morning at 10 o'clock the patient made an attack on his wife & daughter (aged) in consequence of which the Police were sent for from the lodge

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mrs. Anderson, wife.

Name and Medical Designation, G. Roy Forbes, L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, City Poorhouse

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Hy. C. Johnston
being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Anderson (pauper) living 64 Hartland Street, Glasgow and that the said Matthew Anderson is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is dull and vacant in expression and manner. Very stupid. Cannot tell his own name. Does not grasp the meaning of any but very simple questions. Sense of locality and time is obscure.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has taken epileptic fits for fourteen years: that for the past five years he has been unable to work: that he was in Lunacy Asylum 5 yrs ago; and in Smithston Asylum until 4 weeks ago. That he attacked her this morning after fits, and

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, John Hy. C. Johnston

Place of Abode 32 Grafton Street, Gla

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Roy Fortune
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians in Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Matthew Anderson, pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Roy Fortune L.R.C.P. & Ed. &c.

DATED this tenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Matthew Anderson. Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Supt. Officer. City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address } A Dempster
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 10th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the ~~(2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of George Roy Fortune
and John M'L. Johnston, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew Anderson, 64 Maitland Street, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Matthew Anderson, is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Anderson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eleventh day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6616.

Matthew Anderson
(City Parish Glasgow)

Adm. 10 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Stewartry of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Bonnie, Assistant Inspector of Poor Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Bain, 47 Kelvin Street, Partick your Petitioner's (*) Pauper Lunatic

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Bain to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. G. Bonnie.

(*) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eleventh (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Bain
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 35 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Kelvin St. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	47 Kelvin Street Partick.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No Might be
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11 June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Fallen Bain. 47 Kelvin St. Partick. Wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. G. Bonnie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ:, L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 47 Kelvin Street, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Bain (Pauper) and that the said Patrick Bain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless with a kind of suppressed excitability about him, talks about his work leaving him, though he says he was not discharged as that there is work for him. Thinks his "Society" are unfriendly to him at the instigation of his wife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he was very violent last night. He has not been at his work for the last seven weeks on account of the "Society" – a groundless delusion. This morning he deliberately broke three panes of glass in the kitchen window without any apparent reason.

Name and Medical Designation, Jil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 72 Hamilton Crescent, Partick

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert G. Kirk
being a (1) M.D. U. of Edinburgh & Universit
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Kelv St. Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Bain (Pau and that the said Patrick Bain is a (5) person o unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusion imagining that voices and people speak him. He gives no explanation why he do work, saying he will do as he likes; he foll a violent fit during my visit

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he has been wrong in mind" for 8 weeks, refusing to do any and often threatening to murder her

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.

Place of Abode Partick

DATED this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: L.R.F.P.S.Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Patrick Bain (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Patrick Bain to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. L. Downie

Date 11th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, M.B. and Robert Kirk, ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Patrick Bain, 47 Kelvin Street, Partick, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Patrick Bain, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Bain ——— as a Patient into the (6) Public ——— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Bain, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of June, ——One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Patrick Bain
(Govan)
Adm. 11th June 1892

RECEIVED 10 JUN 1892

10.798.

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned John Hamilton Inspr of Poor Portknockie being desirous to transfer James Gillespie a Pauper Lunatic at present a Patient in Govan Asylum, and (1) to James Sim from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said James Gillespie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Hamilton.

(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Rhynds this 6th day of June one thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42
3. Married, ~~Single, or Widowed,~~	Separated
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	30 January 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	42
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Unknown
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Portknockie
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	No; George Gillespie Pointsman Rosehearty Brother

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Hamilton

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned William Riddell Watson being (1) a LRCS Edin.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Asylum personally examined James Gillespie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is insane He is very melancholic, unable to concentrate his attention upon work and occasionally excited

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are fairly good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Southern Counties District Dumfries

W R Watson LRCS

Dated this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

No 6615
James Gillespie
(Pauper)
Govan. 11 June 1892

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of James Gillespie from Govan Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

A Ross Mitchell *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 9th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

3 February 1892.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway:—

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Mrs Mary Kathleen Powys Achurch Rectory, Oundle, Northamptonshire; humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Percy Powys, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Husband, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Percy Powys ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) to Degree of Relation or other capacity which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Kathleen Powys

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (2) day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Percy Powys.
Sex and age,	Male 54 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman of the Church of England,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Achurch Rectory Oundle.
Place where found and examined,	
Length of time Insane,	One and a half years.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	fifty-two and a half years.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	At St. Watsons Last Berwyn - for about a year
Duration of Existing Attack,	One and a half years.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Lord Lilford Lilford Hall Oundle - Cousin One Cousin has been insane -
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mary Kathleen Powys

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Edward Alexander Watson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gordon House East Kemnay Fife in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Percy Powys, Clergyman Gordon House East Kemnay Fife and that the said William Percy Powys is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has told me that he is tired of life, and bent on self destruction, that he has committed a fearful Crime "worse than murder" for which he cannot be forgiven - he is lost for time & eternity - Has delusions - that he never sleeps and cannot eat, whilst he sleeps and has an excellent appetite - whines constantly and says he cannot get these vile thoughts out of his mind - all the appearance of a patient suffering from Melancholia with threatened self destruction -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His attendants. Mrs. Gibson & Wm Laidlaw: tell me he has threatened self destruction -

Name and Medical Designation, Edward A. Watson M.D.

Place of Abode, Gordon House East Kemnay Fife

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wallace Meaton
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchardton Royal Hotel Dalbeattie Kirkcudbrightshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Percy Powys Rector of Glenbuck Parish Lanarkshire and that the said William Percy Powys is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is practically and testes that he has determined to kill himself on every opportunity - he has made several attempts to carry out his determination - there is no hope for him in this world -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A. W. Meaton M.B.

Place of Abode, Orchardton Royal Hotel Dalbeattie

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Edward Alexander Watson. being (1) Doctor of Medicine Aberdeen University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crosthwaite House Bank Newport in the County of Fife, seen and personally examined William Percy Powys., and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Edward A. Watson M.D.

DATED this twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Percy Powys to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Mary Kathleen Powys Achurch Rectory, Oundle.

Date, 13th June 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mary Kathleen Powys, Achurch Rectory, Oundle, Northamptonshire, Certificates under the hands of Edward Alexander Watson, and Alexander Dall Macdonald, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Percy Powys Achurch Rectory, Oundle, Northamptonshire (Rector & Squire), and that the said William Percy Powys, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Percy Powys, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Percy Powys, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6619

Name, William Percy Powys

Date of Admission, 13th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes—

The Petition of George Dickson Baillie Inspector of Police, Stranraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Allison, Labourer

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Allison to the Southern Counties, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Allison
2. Sex and Age,	male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow, Stranraer &c
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stranraer Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days as present
9. Whether First Attack,	to
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years (1st Feb. 1883)
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Southern Counties, Dumfries well known there.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epileptic fits & drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Wm Allison, St Andrews St Stranraer
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

No. 619

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cochrane being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings, Stranraer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Allison labourer and that the said James Allison is a (5) pauper of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a very excited appearance. Has been frequently in the Asylum before.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sergt. Wade informs me that he was running in the streets almost naked using filthy language &c &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cochrane L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott. being a (1) M.B. Univ. of Glasgow Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings Stranraer Wigtown in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Allison, Labourer Pauper. and that the said James Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited & speaks incoherently. Says he went out with nothing on but shirt for a walk, for the good of his health. He has been frequently in asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sergt Wade saw him to day running after people in the street with nothing on but shirt shouting in excited manner crying To tell wife to go to the Street several people on Saturday, knocking them

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott M.

Place of Abode, 43 Hanover St Stranraer

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M'Gibbon Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Shire of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Wilkison
Baillie Inspector of Poor Drumsnett
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cochrane and George Scott
both Surgeons in Dumfries, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Allison Labourer Dumfries a pauper and that the said
James Allison is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Allison as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries, and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Allison which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and forty five

W. M'Gibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6620

James Allison

(Stranraer)

Adm. 14th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Dumfries *and his Substitutes;—*

The Petition of Lawrence Collins 136 High Street Dumfries humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Collins, 136 High Street, Dumfries your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Collins to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) X Laurence Collins

(4) The date of the petition must be with-fourteen clear days allowing the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Collins
2. Sex and Age,	Female 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Househelp
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	136 High Street. Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	136 High Street, Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	Fourteen days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fourteen days
13. Supposed Cause,	Fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far as is known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lawrence Collins, Father No member of family ever known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

(To be signed by the Party applying) X Laurence Collins

L. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and M.D of the University in Brussels and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 136 High st Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Collins, spinster 136 High Street Dumfries and that the said Annie Collins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly and incoherently, she refuses food, and moves her arms continually as if she were washing clothes, making beds, and dusting furniture.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother - Mary Collins - informs me that she passes urine and faeces in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D. Ed

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street. Dumfries

DATED this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 136 High st Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Collins, spinster 136 High street Dumfries and that the said Annie Collins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When spoken to she laughs immediately talks incoherently. She cant tell your own name. She sits busily about in bed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary Collins her mother informs me that she refuses to take any fo

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumf

DATED this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and M.D. Brussels, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 136 High Street, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Annie Collins, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Lawrence Collins, 136 High Street Dumfries. Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham and Peter Murray Herr, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Annie Collins, 136 High Street Dumfries (Father's daughter) and that the said Annie Collins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Collins as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Collins which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Brighton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Annie Collins to whom the foregoing Certificate of Lunacy refers Laurence Collins

June 14th 1892

No 6021

Annie Collins

Adm. 14 June 1892

[Form A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Lanark

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Scott Joseph of Port Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Liggat a person under your Petitioner's (1) care is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Liggat to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands related to him.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Scott

Dated this 14th (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Liggat
2. Sex and age,	Male 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Lesmahagow
7. Place where found and examined,	Police Office Lesmahagow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Liggat McCormick Mother Newton Lesmahagow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred & Ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Scott Joseph of Port Lesmahagow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Harrison
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Fellow of Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New
Town Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Leggat, Pauper
James Leggat, Pauper and that
the said is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is in a low depressed state of mind. with difficulty can be induced to answer questions. Is constantly apprehensive of being killed by different individuals. Is always afraid of some one taking him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother informs me that patient sits by fire or lies in bed all day, constantly dreads being murdered. Left house recently during night and found next day sitting in a lonely place &c.

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrison M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Surgeon Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newtown
Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Leggat, Pauper
and that
the said James Leggat is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very dull, can scarcely be got to speak. Says that a Janitor near where he lived sometime wanted to burn him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother tells me that he is continually [illegible] and tells her that there is some person [illegible] to take his life - Left the house lately and [illegible] return - He was got next day some distance [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochranlock. Kirkmichael

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Hodgart Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Scott Inspector of Poor, Lesmahagow with Certificates under the hands of John Harrison M.B. C.M. Lesmahagow and John Lindsay M.D. Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahagow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Liggat, (Pauper) Lesmahagow and that the said James Liggat is a (3) person of unsound mine and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Liggat as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Liggat which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

David Hodgart

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6622

Name, James Leggat
Leamahagow

Date of Admission, 15th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) *of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McKissock, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McKissock — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McKissock.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married and Separated.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16. June 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jean Latta or McKissock Plough Inn, Ayr. Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. p.

No. 10022

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie, ——
being a (1) M.D. Glas. Univ. & ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John M'Kissock, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow a pauper, and that the said John M'Kissock, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is stupid, talks incoherently, cannot give an account of himself, imagines he is in Ayr, and has been at his work,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was taken to the Police Office for creating a disturbance on the Streets,

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie M.D.
Place of Abode, 2 Royal Lane Kelvinside

DATED this Seventeenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, ——
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E. ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John M'Kissock, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow a pauper, and that the said John M'Kissock, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is dull, stupid, and incoherent, cannot give any intelligent amount of himself, does not know well where he is; has an insane manner & appe

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Was taken to the Police Office for creating a disturbance on the street, and acting in an insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.
Place of Abode 296 Langside R^d Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, ——
being (1) L.R.C.S.E. — Carlton Place, (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow — (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, —, seen and personally examined
John McKissock, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.Ed.

Dated this 16th — day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John McKissock, ——
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And.w Wallace

Date 16 June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute — (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, ——
and John Veitch Wallace, ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
John McKissock of Carlton Place, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said
John McKissock is a (5) person of unsound (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
mind, ——
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McKissock — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McKissock, which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6623

John McKissock

Navvy

Adm. 16 June 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of ~~Assistant Inspector~~ Andrew Shannon Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that ~~your Petitioner's~~ Helen Hawthorn Higgins Pauper Lady residing at 19 King Street City Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Hawthorn Higgins Pauper to the Hilton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Shannon Day.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Hawthorn Higgins
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 King Street City Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 King St & City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Money Matters
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Charles Higgins residing at 19 King St City Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Shannon Day.

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow P. P.

3

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Licensed Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 King St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hawthorn Higgins, Pauper residing at 19 King St. City, Glasgow and that the said Helen Hawthorn Higgins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless irritable, starting violently at the slightest noise; imagines the house is full of horses and bodies; thinks people are coming to take away the furniture, is with difficulty kept in a room; made over the window for the policeman; has other delusions unfit to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband states that she has been in this state for a week sleeping neither night nor day, singing & dancing & talking incessantly about horses & other delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay

Place of Abode, 67 George St, Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92 Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hawthorn H. Higgins pauper, of 19 King St. City Glasgow and that the said Helen Hawthorn H. Higgins is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears many voices; thinks the horses call to her on the streets; believes she is somehow concerned with some robberies which cannot explain.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been abusive and very restless since admission into asylum Sunday. Informed upon Sheriff Officer, Appeal

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Findlay and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Hawthorn or Higgins of 19 Rug Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Helen Hawthorn or Higgins is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Hawthorn or Higgins as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize you to detain her in the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Hawthorn or Higgins which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6624

Helen Hawthorn Higgins

Wife of Glazier

Adm. 18 June 1892.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the County~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of George Scott, Inspector of Poor, Lesmahagow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isabella Blettard or Hamilton a pauper now residing at Cophall, Lesmahagow your Petitioner's (1) Son — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Blettard or Hamilton — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Institution.

(1) State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to the Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Scott Insp. of Poor

DATED this Eighteenth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Blettard or Hamilton
2. Sex and age,	Female age 55 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous place of abode,	Cophall Lesmahagow
7. Place where found and examined,	Do —
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	eccentric for years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	— —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days,
13. Supposed Cause,	Ejected from the house
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not at present. Can be say yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	yesterday
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Isabella Mannet & Jas Nelson Dublin Row Lesmahagow by Lanark Mother was also eccentric
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Scott Insp. of Poor Lesmahagow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Harrison
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Capehall
Lesmahagow
Lanark — in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Clelland or
Hamilton pauper and that
the said Isabella Clelland or Hamilton is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) For three nights has remained sitting under a tree outside. Is most violent and abusive when interfered with. Declared a person passing to be a Devil's angel &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Daughter and neighbours inform me that patient will accept any food or shelter, but remains outside night and day. Gets violent when interfered with.

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrison M.B. &c.

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this Seventeenth — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(4) *State the facts.*

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carfraill
Lesmahagow
Lanark — in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Clelland or
Hamilton, Pauper and that
the said Isabella C. Hamilton is a (5) Person
of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Saw her standing outside, where she had been the whole night, and behaving in a very outrageous way towards herself & others —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Her neighbours tell me that she often out all night, and often acts in a way which makes them fear

Name and Medical Designation, John Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Forhanhaugh Kirkmuir

DATED this Seventeenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(4) *State the facts.*

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Harrison
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carphall Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Clelland or Hamilton, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Harrison M.B. C.M.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Isabella Clelland or Hamilton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Insp of Poor

Signature and Address, Geo. Scott Lesmahagow

Date, 18th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Scott, Inspector of Poor, Lesmahagow, Lanark Certificates under the hands of John Harrison and John Lindsay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Isabella Clelland or Hamilton, Carphall, Lesmahagow, Lanark, a pauper and that the said Isabella Clelland or Hamilton is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Clelland or Hamilton as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Clelland or Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twentieth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two yesterday.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6625

Name, Isabella Clelland or Hamilton
Lennahagow

Date of Admission, 18th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Alexander Simpson, Main St Largs

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Simpson, Anderson Place Largs

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Simpson — to the Ruchill Royal Institution — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Janet Simpson

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	male. 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stationir
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbeterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Anderson Place Largs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Largs
8. Length of time Insane,	A week
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Glengall Lyn. Sept 1891
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A week
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Alexander Simpsson (Janet Paterson) Mother No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two — (*To be signed by the party applying*) Janet Simpson

P. P

No. 16925

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Moir Miller ——
being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Anderson Place Main Street Largs —— in the County of Ayr —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Robert Simpson of Anderson Place Main Street Largs and that the said Robert Simpson —— is a (6) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)
Well marked Hypomania
Violent outbursts of temper, sleepless, suspicious cunning, delusions, impaired moral sense, want of self control.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
His Mother states That he is very much changed mentally, cruelly unjust for business, accuses her of — of many crimes, and of combining with others against him steals whatever money he can get for drink, violent & foul

Name and Medical Designation, John M Miller MB CM

Place of Abode, Largs

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Baskie
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine + master in Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (3) physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) Anderson Place Main St. Largs —— in the County of Ayr —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (5) Robert Simpson, Anderson Main St. Largs and that the said Robert Simpson —— is a (6) Person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)
I Inchard conversation Suspicious demeanour imaginary ideas regarding his friends, the Lord Provost Magistrates of Greenock, during which was arrested and Asylum.

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
His brother & wife have informed me that he is exhibiting his suspicions + tendency to violence in his own house + days on his death threatens his mother &c

Name and Medical Designation, William A Baskie M.B.

Place of Abode, Station Largs

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Gaskie being (1) M.A., M.B., M.C. Cantab. Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main St. Largs in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Robert Simpson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William A. Gaskie M.A., M.B., M.C. Cantab.

DATED this twenty-first day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Simpson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Janet Simpson Main St Largs

Date June 18th 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~Sheriffdom~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Alexander Simpson, Anderson Place, Main Street, Largs, Certificates under the hands of John Moir Miller, and William Alexander Gaskie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Simpson, Anderson Place, Main Street, Largs (Patient's son) and that the said Robert Simpson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Simpson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Simpson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twentieth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6026

Robert Simpson

Adm. 18 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ~~of~~ (2) ~~Dumfries & Galloway~~ A.V. Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Baillie, 9 Elderpark St, Govan your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Baillie to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Baillie.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 30,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Elderpark St, Govan,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Elderpark St, Govan,
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th June 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Christina Baillie or Greenfield 9 Elderpark St, Govan
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. p.

No 6026 Robert Linnhan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allen Carras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Elder Park Street, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Baillie, 9 Elder Park Street Govan and that the said Marion Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is excitable and delusional. Fancies she is lost and keeps repeating the same thing over and over again. Is unwilling to do anything and wants to Absond Suicidal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother in law states that she is very violent at times and that she refuses food and that she is very depressed at

Name and Medical Designation, Allen Carras

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Elder Park Govan Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Baillie, 9 Elder Park Govan - a Pauper and that the said Marion Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Many delusions and delusions, fancies she is lost & that there no hope for her, Hears voices & sees faces night. &c -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states that she was very violent last night, talking nonsense & shouting.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Pollokshaws Road

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glebe Park, Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marion Baillie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 17th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Marion Baillie, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 20th June 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Binnie Esq. Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Barras and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Baillie pauper 9 Glebe Park Street Govan and that the said Marion Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Baillie as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Baillie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

J. B. Binnie

To the Superintendent of the (1) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0627

Marion Baillie

Scran

Adm. 20 June 1892.

N.—*This Form shall be used in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum of the Order of the Sheriff is signed.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries ~~Shire~~ and Galloway, at Dumfries;— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph Wyper, Clogmaker, North Cottage, Maxwell Street, Maxwelltown;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Wyper residing at North Cottage aforesaid, your Petitioner's (†) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Wyper, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

† State Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Wyper

DATED this 20th day of June, 1892,

One thousand eight hundred and

‡ The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Wyper.
2. Sex and age,	Male. 21.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healthy Clogmaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. E. C.
6. Previous place of abode,	North Cottage Maxwelltown.
7. Place where found and examined,	North Cottage.
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Congestion of the Brain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Wyper North Cottage Maxwelltown. Father. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph Wyper

No 0021 Marjorie Baillie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, — being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University and Surgeon — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Cottage, Maxwell St, Maxwelltown, in the County of Kirkcudbright, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wyper, Clogmaker, North Cottage, Maxwell St. Maxwelltown, and that the said John Wyper — is a (5) person of Unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Depression; says he has lost all heart for everything; was found of certain unnecessaries — they seem now scared to join him any longer: talks in a confused, incoherent, and despondent manner —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Told by his father that he has ceased to work; is filthy in his habits; and is getting more and more difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

Dated this Twentieth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham — being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and M.D. University of Brussels and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Cottage, Maxwell Street, Maxwelltown — in the County of Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Wyper, Clog Maker, North Cottage, Maxwelltown — and that the said John Wyper — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sullen, is melancholic, and his facial expression indicates mental disorder.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street, Dumfries

Dated this twentieth — day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Alexander Thomson a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) North Cottage, Maxwell St. Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined John Wyper, Clog maker —, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Thomson, M.D. &c.

DATED this Twentieth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Wyper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Joseph Wyper, North Cottage Maxwelltn

Date, 20th June 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Joseph Wyper, blog Maker, North Cottage, Maxwell Street, Maxwelltown. Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, and Hugh Cunningham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Wyper, North Cottage, Maxwell Street, Maxwelltown. and that the said John Wyper, is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Wyper, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Wyper, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (Return per)

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty first day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6628

Name, John Wyper

Date of Admission, 20th June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Argyll *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John McLeish, Grocer, Blairmore

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McLeish, residing at Blairmore your Petitioner's (3) sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McLeish to the Crichton Institute, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John McLeish

(4) The date of the petition must be with-fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McLeish
2. Sex and Age,	female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Parents were Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	always resided at Blairmore (excepting short periods in Asylum)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blairmore
8. Length of time Insane,	30 years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirkland's Asylum Bothwell
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	●
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner nearest relation - Brother One brother - now dead - was insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John McLeish

Crichie & Watson

P. P.

No. 0078

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Graduat of the University of Glasgow, and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Post-Office Brae Blairmore in the County of Argyle separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary McLeish and the said Mary McLeish is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Childish Manners Speaks mumbling and incoherent. very Weak memory. refuses to take food, subject to attacks of excitement during which she Knocks on the Wall and screams out, and persists in Carelessly Looking on the floor

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hereditary tendency, mothers side, General report.

Name and Medical Designation, John Dickie, M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Shildpill Strone, Argyllshire

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two,

10th June.
J.D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Post Office Brae Blairmore, Argyleshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary McLeith and the said Mary McLeith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Childish rambling and incoherent
Memory gones inclined to mischief
gets highly excited at times
Screams and knocks on the wall

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Insanity inherited on the mothers side
Mrs McKinnon, Blairmore

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode Blairmore, Argyleshire

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety Two

10th June
J. D.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John Campbell Shairp (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Argyll
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McLeish,
Grocer Blairmore
Certificates under the hands of John Dickie Shuldhill Stone Argyllshire,
and John David Blairmore Argyllshire, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary McLeish residing at Blairmore and that the said
Mary McLeish is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McLeish as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary
McLeish which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety two.

J. Shairp

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Crichton Institution *Asylum of* Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6629

Mary McLeish

Adm. 21 June 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Crow Dunn. Pauper Lately residing at 618 Gallowgate Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Crow. Dunn. Pauper to the Dumfries Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Crow Dunn
2. Sex and Age,	Female 45 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	618 Gallowgate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	618 Gallowgate & City Parochial Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not Previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Thomas Dunn residing at 618 Gallowgate Glasgow—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster P.P.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Munn being a (1) M.B. C.M.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 618 Gallowgate Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Crow Dunn Pauper 618 Gallowgate aforesaid and that the said Margaret Crow Dunn is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

That she is highly suspicious, under the delusion that her friends are trying to poison her, by injecting substances through the walls, roof & floor of her house; talks evil about her H— I think there is some Uterine derangement, but she will not answer me

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband & neighbours inform me that since the Murders at [illegible] She has been suspicious she was to be poisoned, and commented upon the same manner — She will not Sleep at night — annoys her neighbours by rousing them at all hours, accusing them of injuring her &c

Name and Medical Designation, W Munn MB CM

Place of Abode 137 Duke St — Glasgow

Dated this 20 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Crow or Dunn Pauper, of 618 Gallowgate St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Crow or Dunn is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines a million of money is coming to her from her Grandfather and others: that Poison has been injected into her body without her consent; &c

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Paton, Official, corroborates above Statement.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MB

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

Dated this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Mennie being (1) RMP&H hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 618 Gallowgate in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Crow Dunn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Lamont Mennie RMP&H

Dated this 20 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the City Parochial Asylum to receive therein Margaret Crow Dunn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Day Parochial Glasgow
318 Cathcart Street

Date 20 June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Lamont Mennie and Alex Robertson; being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Crow Dunn, pauper 618 Gallowgate Glasgow and that the said Margaret Crow Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Crow Dunn as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Crow Dunn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal
~~Asylum of~~ Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6630

Margaret Crow Dunn

Bilty Pt Glasgow

Adm. 21st June 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of David Mitchell Cassels Interim Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Lithgow ——— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Lithgow ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying). David M Cassels

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two (8 o'clock pm)

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Lithgow
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	General Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Road Lanark for 10 weeks previous place Mr Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Road Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Rachel Lithgow ~~Brother~~ Mother, Ritchies Close High Street Lanark No member known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(To be signed by the Party applying) David M Cassels

P. 6.

Margaret Lithgow Queens No 0030

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ewing
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street
Lanark in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) James Lithgow. Labourer
High St. Lanark (Pauper) and that
the said James Lithgow is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Have attended him formerly in a determined attempt at Suicide his present Condition incoherence in table, Maniacal Cooke, desperate & Mad.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother and Neighbours state them fears to him beside him. and the former is in threatens he should commit violence on her while

Name and Medical Designation, James Ewing Dr.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Leslie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St
Lanark in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) James Lithgow Labourer
High St Lanark and that
the said James Lithgow is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he must end his life now Incoherent in his talk & has a Maniacal look

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother says he threatened to Kill her & that he then cut his throat & came to her

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Leslie Practitioner

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Stoddart, (1) Honorary Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Mitchell Caerels Interim Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark
Certificates under the hands of James Ewing
and Alexander Jack Prentice, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Lithgow Labourer High Street Lanark and that the said James Lithgow is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Lithgow as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal ~~Asylum at~~ Institution for Lunatics Dumfries and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Lithgow which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

David Stoddart

To the Superintendent of the (7)
~~Asylum at~~
Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0031

James Lithgow

Born 22 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Lanark *of the* (2) Shire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor. New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Downie your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Downie to the Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And T. Alston
Inspector of Poor. New Monkland

DATED this Twenty second (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Downie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 51 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Monkland Poor House
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Monkland Poor House
8. Length of time Insane,	About a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	N None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And T. Alston
Inspector of Poor New Monkland P.P.

No 6631 Summer Lunacy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Monkland Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Downie, a Pauper and that the said Wm Downie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incapable of rational conversation. suffers from delusions, so flagrant that he is likely to be dangerous –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Wyness (the Governor) states that when spoken to. he points his finger & makes a strange noise &c –

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.B.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two –

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Pedan Gemmell
being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (4) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Monkland Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (1) William Downie a pauper and that the said Wm Downie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently is restless and has delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Briorly (nurse) says he cannot be spoken to in any way, that he wanders aimlessly about and destroys dishes and other articles in the way.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos P Gemmell M.B.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this 21 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos P Gemmell.
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newmonkland Poorhouse
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Downie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos P Gemmell M.D.

Dated this 21 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. J. Alston Auchenè

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Robert Watt Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark Andrews
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2)
Thomson & Son Hugh Arthur M.D.
Certificates under the hands of and Thomas J Gemmell M.B.Ch.B., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3)
William Downie and that the said
William Downie is a (4) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Downie as a Patient into the Crichton Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Downie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Robt Watt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Institution
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6032

William Downie

New Zealand

Adm. 23 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Mackie, Inspector of Poor of Wigtown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Anderson residing in Wigtown your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Anderson to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Mackie Inspr of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty-second (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 79
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wigtown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	North Bank Street, Wigtown
8. Length of time Insane,	Off & on usual for last two years - worse last 14 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	79
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Wigtown
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been long subject to attacks of Excitement
13. Supposed Cause,	No special Cause, possibly inherited
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Wigtown
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13 June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Moore, Wigtown, a grandniece Had a Sister Jane Anderson or Moore who was about time in Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty-second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Mackie Inspr of Poor

P. p.

William Moore No 0032

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Mc Bride
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Back Wigtown in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) North Back Street Wigtown and that Grace Anderson
the said Grace Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses to Speak and refuses to eat any food

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threatens to Neighbours that she would put an end to herself.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Mc Bride

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macallum
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) North Back Street Wigtown in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Grace Anderson, North Back Street Wigtown, Pauper and that the said Grace Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times she is absolutely taciturn, refuses to eat or drink, taking no interest in anything going on around her; her expression dull & heavy, other times she is excited, talks a great deal more than she did when quite healthy, and has unwieldy expressive movements. Habitually quiet and rational when she does talk about it occasionally, is restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Two Johnstons, North Back Street Wigtown, say that she heard her threatening to kill herself. The Johnstons say that a few days ago they observed the said Grace Anderson in a crouch of angelic sitting on the outside

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Macallum

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Grace Watson Watson

I, ~~James William Husband~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Wigtown
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mackie
Inspector of Poor of Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of Charles Mc Bride, M.D. Wigtown
and Robert Macclelland M.R.C.S. Wigtown, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Grace Anderson residing in Wigtown, Pauper and that the said
Grace Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Anderson, as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Watson

To the Superintendent of the (7) District
Asylum of Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6033

Grace Anderson

Wigtown

Aged 23rd June 1842.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) ~~the~~ Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc. Murray or Mc. Gregor, 48 Mc. Lellan St, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc. Murray or Mc. Gregor to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc. Murray or Mc. Gregor.
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 40,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Mc. Lellan St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	48 Mc. Lellan St. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	–
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd June 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Angus Mc. Gregor Marine engineer, 48 Mc. Lellan St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw. Wallace

P. p.

No 10033

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 Mc Lellan Street, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor, Pauper, 48 Mc Lellan Street, Govan and that the said Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very delusive and defective in Memory. Seems to have no idea of what she had been doing and when questioned about herself fails to give any rational answer.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband states that she has been for nine months somewhat strange and latterly is beyond management at home.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Carrie M.B.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 48 McLellan Plantation, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMurray or McGregor Pauper, 48 McLellan St Plantation, Govan and that the said Mary McMurray or McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very talkative and suffers from loss of memory & is delusive, says she was in her own house last night being that she is just up from Dinner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband states that she suffers Paralysis 9 months ago & is now not troublesome & has threatened suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place, Paisley Rd

DATED this 22nd day of June —One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras M.D.
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 48 Mc Lellan St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 22nd June 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Barras, and Robert Dane Taylor, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor 48 Mc Lellan St Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Mc Murray or Mc Gregor, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6034

Mary Mc Murray or McGregor
Govan

Adm. 23 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Robertson, 11 Burndyke St, Govan, your Petitioner's (*) pauper lunatic

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Robertson to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. Wallace

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty second (*) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Robertson,
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 25,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Burndyke St, Govan,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Burndyke St, Govan,
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd June 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Thomas Robertson, porter 11 Burndyke St, Govan. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty second day of June. — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Davis
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Burnside Street, Govan
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Robertson Pauper 11 Burnside Street Govan and that the said David Robertson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very restless and unhappy. When questions
made no reply.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother in law states that he is very
delusive and was found wandering about
when he was brought up to the Johnston
Police.

Name and Medical Designation, James Davis [illegible]

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Burnside Street Govan
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Robertson 11 Burnside Street, Govan, a Pauper and that the said David Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Unable to answer questions, appears to a dazed stupid condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Brother in law states that he has been peculiar in his manner for some time, is delusive and despondent.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Beech Place Paisley Rd.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

~~(This~~ *Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)*

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor — being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Burnsyde St Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Robertson —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Davie Taylor M D

DATED this 22d day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein David Robertson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andr Wallace

Date 22nd June 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras, and Robert Davie Taylor, , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Robertson 11 Burnsyde St. Govan, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said David Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Robertson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Robertson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6035

David Robertson

Groom

Adm. 23 June 1892

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Hugh Crawford. Manufacturer. Beith

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Dunlop Crawford, Eglinton Street, Beith your Petitioner's (3) Aunt. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Dunlop Crawford to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty fifth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Dunlop Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eglinton St. Beith
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Allan Campbell Crawford. Manufacturer Beith (Brother) Sister died insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Crawford

P. p.

No 10035 David Robertson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Wm Sneddon Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eglinton Bath Cupr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margt. Dunlop Crawford Eglinton St. Bath and that the said Margaret Dunlop Crawford is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Saw her walking the streets for hours while she left the door of the house open there being no one in it to take charge of it. Did not take notice of any body passing up and down. Took her lobby to prevent the house and sat on it on the pavement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her servant Mary says she has been sitting at night with all her things on and would not go to bed. The servant says she is suspicious of her and thinks she has been carrying stories out of the

Name and Medical Designation, W. Sneddon M.D.

Place of Abode Bath.

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Lockhart Dyson being a (2) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eglinton St. Bath N.B. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Dunlop Crawford Eglinton St. Bath and that the said Margaret Dunlop Crawford is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I Saw Margt. Dunlop Crawford wandering about the streets at night in a useless fashion & unprotected. Refused to go into the house until after 12 P.M. She said her friends were plotting to remove her somewhere but by staying out late she could elude them. 2) Dismissed her servant because she suspected the girl to have some power over her & would not be convinced to go to bed because she said there were something bad about

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I was informed of her sitting on her door step for hours her door being wide open the whole time. Am told that she has managed in sitting up for successive nights.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Lockhart Dyson

Place of Abode Cross House Bath

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Sneddon
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eglinton St, Beith
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Margt. Dunlop Crawford, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

W. Sneddon M.D.

DATED this twenty fifth day of June —One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Margaret Dunlop Crawford to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Nephew

Signature and Address Hugh Crawford Beith

Date 25th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campron (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~(1)~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Hugh Crawford, Manufacturer, Beith Ayrshire, Certificates under the hands of Wm Sneddon, and J. Cochburn Syson, (3), being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Dunlop Crawford, Eglinton St. Beith (Pitt Aunt) and that the said Margaret Dunlop Crawford, is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Dunlop Crawford as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Dunlop Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

Geo Campron

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0636

Margaret Dunloh Crawford

Adm. 25 June 1892.

10,823

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Livingston being desirous to transfer Lucy Mitchell or Livingston at present a Patient in Midlothian district Asylum, and (1) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Lucy Mitchell or Livingston and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

George Livingston
(2) Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Rosslynlee this 20th day of June one thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lucy Mitchell or Livingston
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a tailoress
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	23d May 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	about eleven weeks
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about eleven weeks
11. Supposed Cause,	supposed to be jealousy and ~~hereditary predisposition~~
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	yes. Has attempted suicide 4 times
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband - George Livingston, Sailor. 57 High Street, Dunbar. Cousin stated to be, or to have been insane. -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) George Livingston

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Morayshire Combination Poorhouse 10.003.6

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Richard Blackwell Mitchell being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Univ hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Midlothian District Asy personally examined Lucy Mitchell or Livingston at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she has a insane delusions. 2.9. That the devil is in her inside that the "connections between her brain and body" are ser She attempted to drown herself since being admitted to the Midlothian District Asylum.

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are weak. She poorly-nourished. She suffers from dyspe and constipation.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Co dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries (Crichton Royal Institution)

R.B. Mitchell M.

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eig hundred and ninety two.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) George Livingston to authorize the transfer of Lucy Mitchell or Livingsto from Midlothian District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the Lucy Mitchell or Livingston as requested.

Commissioner

DATED at Edinburgh, this 21st day of June thousand eight hundred and 92.

No 1037
Lucy Mitchell or Livingston
Adm. 27 June 1892.

Date of Sheriff's order
25th May 1892.

10,827.

[FORM B.]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
25 JUN 92
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned, Thomas McLelland [illegible]
being desirous to transfer Alexander Baxter [illegible]
at present a Patient in Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor [illegible] from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Alexander Baxter [illegible] and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Thomas McLelland,

(2) Inspector of Poor of Cadder Parish to which Pauper Patient is chargeable.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Bishopbriggs this 23rd. day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Baxter
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 25 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Poor, - Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24th. December, 1891
7. Length of time Insane,	abont 9 or 10 months
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24
10. Duration of existing Attack,	abnt 9 or 10 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Heredity
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	yes
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder, County of Lanark.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	(1) David Baxter, Father, Stepps Hill, Millerston, ~~Not known~~. Mother was insane and several relatives of mother were also insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas McLelland.

DATED this 23rd. day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninetytwo years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Malcolm St Munro

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodlee Asylum Lenzie
personally examined Alexander Baxter at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that He is insane
He is weak minded and silly. He has delusions E.G. he imagines
he is not able to work for himself and that he has wrought
already. Says that he does not wish to be discharged from
the Asylum. He was reported to have attempted suicide before
admission to the Asylum but has made no attempt since
; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are average. He has
eczema of the face

No 6038
Alexander Baxter
Cadder
Adm. 28 June 1892

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Malcolm St Munro MB. CM

DATED this twenty-~~fourth~~ third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-two

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Alexander Baxter
from Barony Parochial Asylum
to Crichton Royal Institution
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

26th December 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Crossley or Mc Nish, Plantation Police Office, Govan, Glasgow.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Crossley or Mc Nish to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. E. Downie.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Crossley or Mc Nish
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 34,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Wid.~~ Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Mc Lellan St, Govan, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Plantation Police Office, Govan, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	First so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th June 1892.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	unknown. unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. E. Downie.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alice Carey

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 191 Paisley Road, West Plantation, Govan in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (6) Marion Crosby or McNeish, 191 Paisley Road, West Plantation, Govan, and that the said Marion Crosby or McNeish is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is delusive and very unhappy for Being Sure she has Sot Devils and believes She is lost and Condemned

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Police state that she was found wandering about the Street with a child in her arms acting and behaving in a strange manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Carey M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor

being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 191 Paisley West Plantation, Govan in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (6) Marion Crosby or McNeish, Paisley 191 Paisley Rd West Plantation, Govan and that the said Marion Crosby or McNeish is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent and delusive, fancies she is poisoned, can give no account of herself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Police state that she was found wandering about with a naked child in her arms apparently insane.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dawie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode 191 Paisley Rd West Govan

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Barras, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 191 Paisley Rd. West Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marion Crosley or McNeish, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety two years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Marion Crosley or Mc Neish to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address W. G. Downie

Date 28th June 1892.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William George Downie, assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combr, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Barras, and Robert Dane Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Marion Crosley or McNeish 191 Paisley Rd. West, Plantation, Govan, and that the said (4) Marion Crosley or McNeish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Crosley or McNeish as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Crosley or McNeish which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0030

Marion Crosby or McNeish

Grave

Adm. - 28 June 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Stewartry~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Thomas Wallace Inspector of Police, Govan Combination, Glasgow,—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Milne or Meenan, 31 Crawford St Partick—

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Milne or Meenan to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries—and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thos. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Milne or Meenan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 37 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Crawford Street, Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 Crawford Strut Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	To Might be.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28 June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Meenan, Pointsman, 31 Crawford St Partick Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thos. Wallace

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ:, L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Crawford Street, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Milne or Meenan (Pauper) and that the said Sarah Milne or Meenan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a simple expression of face, laughs without cause, says she cannot get sleep at night for thinking of the money that has been left to her, but out of which she is fraudulently kept. Asked to name who are so acting, she ran over several names, one of them being my late brother - dead for the last 8 years.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she has lost all interest in herself her house and her children, but she sits and broods over her supposed wrongs as to money being kept from her, but that she is not violent, further than that she wants to call upon her people and escort her right from them.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Street Partick

DATED this twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk being a (2) M.D. of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Crawford Street Partick Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Milne, or Meenan (Pauper) and that the said Sarah Milne or Meenan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions of imagining that some people owe her large sums of money, and that illegitimate children have been born to the charge of her husband, and are to be paid for out of her fortune, when she comes into possession of it.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she neglects her household duties, and constantly talks about her supposed fortune.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode Newton Cottage, Partick

DATED this Twenty-Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Sarah Milne or Keenan (Pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this twenty second day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Sarah Milne or Keenan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 28 June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute, — of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, — and Robert Kirk —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Sarah Milne or Keenan, 31 Crawford Street, Partick (Pauper), and that the said Sarah Milne or Keenan is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Milne or Keenan as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Milne or Keenan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty ninth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6040

Sarah Milne or Meenan

Ynan.

Adm. 28 June 1892.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John B Paterson Inspector of floors Stonehouse

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas wilson. Buckhead Inn your Petitioner's (3) Lodger Stonehouse is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Wilson to the ~~the~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John B. Paterson

DATED this 25th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stonehouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stonehouse
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stonehouse
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th June 1892
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Wm Wilson, Inn Buckrid Hotel new Stonehouse
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John B. Paterson

P. p.

No 6040

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Dougal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bucks Head Inn New Street Stonehouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Wilson, Bucks Head Inn Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, and that the said Thomas Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is wild and unmanageable, says he has been away long journeys when as a fact he never leaves the house. says he will jump out of the window and kill himself. Sees dogs in his bed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Andrew Wilson New St. Stonehouse his uncle, says he threatened to kill him. Mrs Thomas Wilson (patients wife) says he threatened to cut her throat then his own

Name and Medical Designation, James Dougal. M.D.

Place of Abode, Allan Villa, Strathaven.

DATED this twenty Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson M'Lean
being a (1) M.B.C.M of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bucks Head Inn New Stonehouse Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Wilson Bucks Head Inn Stonehouse and that the said Thomas Wilson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
his appearance is so changed. Has an excited look talks about things that have not taken place

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother in Law Robert Whitelaw who has been with him tells me that he has threatened his wife at times & also talks nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. H. M'Lean M.B.C.M

Place of Abode Stonehouse, Lanarkshire.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson McLean being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Buckshead Inn in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex H. McLean MB

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Wm B. Paterson Stonehouse

Date 25th June 1892

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John B. Paterson, Inspector of Poor Stonehouse Certificates under the hands of James Argue M.D. and Alex H. McLean M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Wilson, Buckshead Inn, Stonehouse, Lanark and that the said Thomas Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Wilson as a Patient into the Elon Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum of~~ and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

Mark George Davidson.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries.

No 0041

Thomas Wilson

Kinclaven

Adm. 29 June 1892.

10,828.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
25 JUN. 92
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned James Muir, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Bothwell being desirous to transfer George alston at present a Patient in Kirklands asylum, Bothwell and (1) a lunatic pauper of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said George alston and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Muir
(2) Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Bothwell this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92 years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Alston,
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Chemist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	13 May 1892
7. Length of time Insane,	probably 6 months
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	39½ years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	probably about 6 months
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father George alston, Shoemaker Clerkhimin, By Motherwell

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Muir

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92 years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Archibald Campbell Clark

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) Doctor of Medecine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Kirkeands Asylum, Bothwell
personally examined George Alston at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is enfeebled in mind, and is the subject of hallucenations which impel him to jump on chairs and tables, and perform other absurd antics

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that They are weak, and he suffers from Murbus Cordis

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

Campbell Clark M.D.

Dated this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

No 60142
George Alston
Bothwell
Adm - 29 June 1892.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor Bothwell
to authorize the transfer of George Alston
from Kirklands Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said George Alston as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Thos Sutherland Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

16th May 1892.

10, 829.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY
27 JUN 1892
SCOTLAND

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Robert Howie being desirous to transfer Margaret Wallace Howie at present a Patient in Garnavel Asylum, and (¹) detained alunpudance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Margt W Howie and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relatives I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robert Howie +

(²) brother

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Ferguhill this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Wallace Howie
2. Sex and Age,	female 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Retired dairymaid
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	18 Nov. 1890
7. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23
10. Duration of existing Attack,	as above
11. Supposed Cause,	Change of life & Heredity
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes violent
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her brother address Ferguhill Kilwinning a brother was insane

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Robert Howie +

DATED this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Dyce Cowles being (1) M.D. Edin. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Gartnavel Asylum personally examined Marg.t Wallace Howie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ Mental State that she suffers from Chronic mania with variable degree of excitement, and is often restless idle & foolish ; and with respect to ~~his~~ Bodily Health and Condition that they are moderately good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the Crichton Institution Dumfries

Dyce Cowles M.D

Dated this 25 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 92.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Margaret Wallace Howie from Glasgow Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

Allen Archbold *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety two.

No 6043
Margaret Wallace Howie
admr. 30 June 1892.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

19th November 1890

